



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

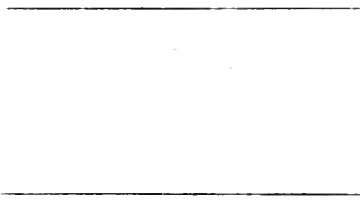
*One Hundred and Fifty copies only
of the Tenth Volume of "Notes" to
the "Visitation of England and Wales,"
have been printed at my Private Press.
This copy is No. 41*

Justus

*"Grove Park Press,"
270 Walkworth Road, S.E.*

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP



PRIVATELY PRINTED

1913

CONTENTS.

GRANTS OF ARMS.

	PAGE
Grant of Arms to Joseph Farmer, 1855	105
Grant of Arms to (Sir) William Farmer, 1885	106

ILLUSTRATION.

Book-plate of "Nicholas Goddard Jackson, Duddington"	<i>facing page</i> 43
--	-----------------------

PEDIGREES.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abney of Measham, co. Derby	115	Holroyd	59
Adams	165	Jackson	43
Alderson	135	Jalland	67
Amherst	154	Landon	34
Bagot	138	Lubbock	72
Bagot of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick	152	Peel	62
Barlow	5	Ponsonby	37
Brewster	162	Round	56
Brewster of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex	160	Ryder	124
Burdett of Foremark, co. Derby, Baronets	129	Somerset	14
Burrell	108	Steedman	9
De Chair	46	Thursby of Abington Abbey, co. Northampton, Baronets	10
Duncan	120	Wollaston	77
Fane	90	Wollaston of Finborough, co. Suffolk, and of Shenton, co. Leicester	82
Grey of Howick and Falloden, co. Northumberland, Baronets	48	Worsley of Hovingham, co. York, Baronets	28
Hinckes	106		
Hodsoll	I		

REGISTER EXTRACTS.

Duncan Family	122
-------------------------	-----

WOODCUTS OF ARMS AND SEALS.

Adams	165	Hodsoll	4
Adams impaling Brett	167	Hulme impaling Adams	169
Adams impaling Burslem	166	Jackson	43
Adams impaling Forde	166	Oxford, See of, impaling Bagot	150
Adams impaling Meare	168	Peel	62
Bagot	138	Round	56
Burdett, Baronet	129	Thursby, Baronet	10
Duncan	120, 121	Warburton impaling Adams	168
Fane	90	Wollaston	77
Farmer	105	Worsley, Baronet	28
Grey, Baronet	48		

1206.1.77

NOTES.

Pedigree of Hodsoll.

Hodsoll.

[Vol. 11, p. 52.]

Thomas Hodsoll of Ightham, = Dorothy Maxfield, dau. and heir of the
co. Kent, gen^t (son of John Rev. Thomas Maxfield, Rector of Ash-
Hodsoll); administrator to his by-Wrotham, co. Kent; bapt. at Ash-by-
son John 10 February 162 $\frac{4}{5}$; Wrotham 4 September 1575; bur. at
bur. at Ightham 17 May 1631. Ightham 21 July 1631. She married
1stly William Parker.

John Hodsoll, bapt. at Ightham 29 June 1602; bur. there 1 January 162 $\frac{4}{5}$. Administration granted 10 February 162 $\frac{4}{5}$ (P.C.C.)	Anne, bapt. at Ightham 25 March 1604.	Thomas Hodsoll, bapt. at Ightham 2 March 160 $\frac{6}{8}$; died young.	Henry Hodsoll, bapt. at Ightham 14 Feb- ruary 160 $\frac{7}{8}$; bur. there the following day.
---	--	---	--

William Hodsoll of Ightham, gen ^t ; bapt. at Ightham 26 March 1609; bur. there 24 June 1649.	Jane Mandy, dau. of Henry Mandy of Sundridge, co. Kent, yeoman; living in 1649, (?) bur. at Ightham 1 May 1672.	Stephen Hodsoll, bapt. at Ightham 26 March 1611; living 17 April 1647.	Henry Hodsoll, bapt. at Ightham 13 July 1612; living 17 April 1647.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Ightham 19 February 161 $\frac{4}{5}$.
--	---	--	---	---

A

William Hodsoll of Plaxtol, = Jane Woodgate, marr. co. Kent; bapt. at Ightham at Wrotham 29 Oc- 2 April 1632; executor to will tober 1674; bur. at of his brother Thomas 19 Ightham 4 May 1715. April 1665; bur. at Ightham Will dated 15 January 28 September 1711. Will 171 $\frac{1}{2}$, proved 24 May dated 8 October 1706, proved 1715 (Deanery of 4 November 1711, by William Shoreham, V., 1303). Hodsoll, son (P.C.C. 238 2nd wife. Young). He married 1stly Martha, by whom he had issue.	Thomas Hodsoll of = Anne Monk, Ightham, shearman; marr. at Plax- bapt. at Ightham 20 tol 6 January March 163 $\frac{3}{4}$; bur. there 165 $\frac{3}{4}$; died 4 April 1665. Will before 26 dated 26 March 1665, March 1665. proved 19 April 1665 (Deanery of Shoreham).
---	--

A

A

Mandy Hodso~~ll~~==Elizabeth Taylor, bapt. at Ightham, co. Kent, 18 July 1636; not 21, 2 May 1657; mentioned in will of his brother Thomas 26 March 1665; bur. at Ightham 10 November 1721.

marr. at Ightham 4 December 1662; (?) bur. at Ightham 2 March 171 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Francis Hodso~~ll~~ of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeoman; mentioned in will of his brother Thomas 26 March 1665; bur. at Ightham 17 June 1729. Will dated 19 May 1729, proved 16 October 1729, by William Hodso~~ll~~, nephew (Deanery of Shoreham, VI., 330).

Henry Hodso~~ll~~ of Shipbourne, co. Kent, yeoman; executor to will of his brother Thomas 19 April 1665; bur. at Ightham 12 June 1700. Will dated 1 December 1699, proved at Rochester 24 June 1700.

Mary Wood of Seale, co. Kent; marr. at Shipbourne 26 November 1667; mentioned in her husband's will 1 December 1699; (?) bur. at Ightham 12 September 1718.

John Hodso~~ll~~ of Ightham; bapt. at Shipbourne 7 September 1668; mentioned in his father's will 1 December 1699; bur. at Shipbourne 27 September 1719.

Elizabeth Jefferys, marr. at Shipbourne 27 October 1700.

William Hodso~~ll~~, bapt. at Shipbourne 16 April 1671; living 1 December 1699.

Henry Hodso~~ll~~ of Hadlow, co. Kent; born 27 October, bapt. at Shipbourne 1 November 1673; executor to his father's will 24 June 1700; bur. at Hadlow 1 October 1747.

Elizabeth, bur. at Hadlow 9 October 1739.

Thomas Hodso~~ll~~, bapt. at Shipbourne 31 December 1684; living 1 December 1699.

William Hodso~~ll~~, bapt. and bur. at Shipbourne 4 October 1701.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Shipbourne 30 December 1702.

Mary, bapt. at Shipbourne 22 December 1703.

Margaret, bur. at Hadlow 21 September 1733. 1st wife.

Henry Hodso~~ll~~ of Hadlow, farmer; bapt. at Shipbourne 3 July 1705. Administration granted 22 February 1783 (P.C.C.)

Anne, administratrix to her husband 22 February 1783. 2nd wife.

B

A

<p>John Hodsoll, not 21, 26 March 1665; living 8 October 1706.</p>	<p>Maxfield Hodsoll of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeoman; bapt. at Ightham, co. Kent, 21 March 164⁷/₇; mentioned in will of his brother Thomas 26 March 1665; bur. at Ightham 20 September 1712. Will dated 10 August 1710, proved 17 December 1712, by Maxfield Hodsoll, son (Deanery of Shoreham).</p>	<p>Mary Gransden, dau. of John Gransden of East Malling, co. Kent; (?) bur. at Ightham 14 October 1720. She married 1stly . . . Seale.</p>
---	--	--

c

<p>David Polley of=Jane, bapt. Wilmington, co. Kent. 21 November 1676.</p>	<p>Maxfield Hodsoll of=Isabella Baldwin, executrix to will of her son Maxfield 9 January 1755; bur. at Ightham 22 February 1755. Administration granted 6 March 1755, to Humphry Baldwin, brother (P.C.C.)</p>
--	---

<p>Maxfield Hodsoll of Plaxtol, yeoman; bapt. at Plaxtol 5 March 171⁸/₈; bur. at Ightham 9 November 1754. Will dated 14 September 1754, proved 9 January 1755 (P.C.C. 12 <i>Paul</i>).</p>	<p>Edmund Hodsoll, bapt. at Plaxtol 19 March 172⁰/₁; bur. at Ightham 11 January 173⁷/₇.</p>	<p>Urban Hodsoll, bapt. at Plaxtol 8 October 1723; bur. at Ightham 13 September 1745.</p>
---	--	--

<p>Thomas Hodsoll, bapt. at Hadlow, co. Kent, 25 June 1707, bur. at Shipbourne, co. Kent, 25 October following.</p>	<p>John Hodsoll, bapt. at Hadlow 9 November 1708.</p>
--	--

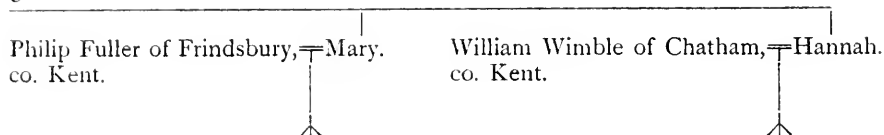
<p>Anne Barr, dau. of=Reuben Hodsoll of Wrotham, wheelwright; bapt. at Hadlow 1 January 171¹/₂; died, aged 80, 30 December 1791, bur. at Hadlow. M.I. Will dated 13 January 1781, proved 24 October 1792 (P.C.C. 516 <i>Fountain</i>).</p>	<p>Mary Stone, died, aged 67, 29 January 1783, bur. at Wrotham. M.I. 2nd wife.</p>	<p>Thomas Hodsoll, bapt. at Hadlow 5 May 1714.</p>
---	--	---

D

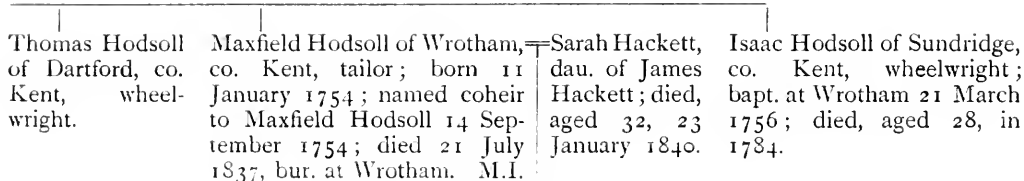
<p>Anne, bapt. at Plaxtol 30 May 1740.</p>
--

<p>Henry Hodsoll of St. Mary's Lane, Wrotham, wheelwright; bapt. at Wrotham 12 August 1744.</p>	<p>Anne Hodsoll, dau. of Thomas Hodsoll of South Ash, by Mary his wife; died, aged 91, in 1842.</p>	<p>William Hodsoll of=Sevenoaks, co. Kent, sadler; died, aged 78, in 1826.</p>
--	---	---

c

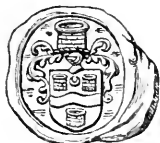


D



James Hodsoil of Wrotham; born at Wrotham 13 October, bapt. there 5 November 1788; died, aged 25, 27 September, bur. at Wrotham 4 October 1813. = Caroline Spencer, dau. of Joseph Spencer of Wrotham, by Susanna Woodhams his wife; born at Hartfield, co. Sussex, 25 December 1789, bapt. there 10 February 1790; marr. at Wrotham 10 June 1812; died, aged 76, 8 October, bur. at Maidstone, co. Kent, 13 October 1866. She married 2ndly Edward Munk of Maidstone.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XI., page 52.)



Fac-simile of an impression of a seal from a deed dated 1690.

Pedigree of Barlow.

Barlow.
[Vol. 11, p. 62.]

Henry Barlow of Attercliffe, in Sheffield, co. York, = Alice, executrix to
yeoman. Will dated 16 April 1589, proved at her husband's will
York 28 July 1589 (Vol. 24, fo. 219). 28 July 1589.

Thomas Barlow, mentioned in his father's will 16 April 1589.	Hugh Barlow, mentioned in his father's will 16 April 1589.	Francis Barlow of Sheffield, ironmonger; executor to his father's will 28 July 1589; Will dated 7 August 1616, proved at York 7 May 1617 (Vol. 34, fo. 450).	= Anne, executrix to her husband's will 7 May 1617.	Margaret, marr. before 16 April 1589, Townley.
--	--	--	---	--

A

John Barlow, mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1616.	Humphrey Barlow of Sheffield, grocer: mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1616. Administration granted 20 September 1653 (P.C.C.)	= Dorothy Sylvester, dau. of Gregory Sylvester of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, by Cassandra Pease his wife: marr. at Mansfield 5 October 1625.	Francis Barlow of Sheffield, cutler; mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1616. Will dated 20 March 1648, proved at York 25 June 1640 (<i>unregistered</i>).	= Elizabeth, living 20 March 1648.
--	---	--	---	------------------------------------



Francis Barlow of Sheffield, gent: bapt. at Sheffield 26 September 1626; administrator to his father 20 September 1653; admitted to the freedom of the Cutlers 28 August 1681; bur. in Sheffield Church. M.I. Will dated 6 December 1689, with codicil dated 5 March 1690, proved at York 18 September 1690 (Vol. 61, fo. 304).	=	Catherine, died in 1687, bur. in Sheffield Church. M.I.	=	Samuel Barlow of Leeds, co. York: born 24 September 1628; living 6 December 1689.	=	Mary Johnson, . . . living 5 March 1689; married . . . Elmes. dau. of Thomas Johnson, by Jane his wife, dau. of Thomas Skelton; (?) bur. at Leeds 19 November 1703.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

B

Mary Barlow, born 10 August 1651; died young.	Seth Barlow, born 11 April 1655; died young.	Jane, born 7 January 1656; marr. . . . Hetherington.	Robert Scott of Leeds, mercer; bur. at Leeds 21 August 1708. Will dated 2 April 1707, proved 27 June 1710. He married 2ndly Elizabeth Winersly, widow.	= Dorothy, born 7 May 1658.
---	--	--	--	-----------------------------



A	A
Edward Barlow, mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1616; executor to will of his brother Francis 25 June 1649.	Alexander Barlow, possibly living 7 August 1616.
Charles Barlow, mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1616.	Samuel Barlow, mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1616.
Stephen Barlow, mentioned in his father's will 7 August 1616.	

B		B
Samuel Barlow, born 23 May 1660; died, aged 17 years and 7 months, 29 October 1679, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Leeds, co. York.	Samuel James Huteson of Sheffield, co. York.	Elizabeth, born 29 December 1661; died 10 July 1685, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Leeds.
		Seth Barlow, born 14 May 1663; died 23 July 1670, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Leeds.

Thomas Barlow of Middlethorpe, near York, gent; born 18 October 1666; executor to will of his uncle Francis 18 September 1690; received a grant of arms in 1691; died in France in 1713. Will dated 20 April 1713, administration granted 3 February 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ (P.C.C. 22 <i>Aston</i>).	Mary Chapman, dau. of William Chapman of Skegness, co. Lincoln, by Mary his 1st wife, dau. of Captain Richard Bolles of Theddlethorpe, co. Lincoln; bapt. at Skegness 29 June 1667; marr. in 1691; died at Renishaw in 1694, bur. at Eckington, co. Derby. M.I.
---	---

... Cook, 1st wife.	Francis Barlow of Middlethorpe, esquire; administrator to his father's will 20 April 1713; High Sheriff for co. York 1735. Will dated 18 December 1769, proved at York 11 December 1771 (Vol. 115, fo. 376).	Elizabeth Carter, 2nd wife.	A daughter, bapt. at Sheffield 20 July 1692; bur. there 28 July 1693.
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

C	D
Thomas Barlow of Attleborough, co. Norfolk, esquire; died, aged 84, at Attleborough 1 December 1800. Will dated 9 January 1792 and 3 November 1800, proved 12 February 1801 ((P.C.C. 79 <i>Abercrombie</i>).	

A

Margaret, mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1616.	Edward Sanderson of Sheffield, co. York; in her father's will executor to will of his brother-in-law, Francis Barlow, 25 June 1649.	—Anne, mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1616; marriage licence (York) dated 1622.	Mary, mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1616.	Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's will 7 August 1616.
---	---	--	---	--

John Barlow, born 29 April 1669; died 10 October 1670, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Leeds, co. York.	Mary Barlow, born 11 July 1671; died 21 April 1674, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Leeds.	Francis Barlow, born 6 January 1672 ² / ₃ ; died 29 March 1673, bur. in the Friends' Burial Ground, Leeds.	John Barlow, born 14 February 1677 ² / ₃ ; mentioned in will of his uncle Francis 6 December 1689; died in 1710.
---	--	--	--

B

Rev. William Dealtry, Rector of Wiggington, co. York; (?) died in 1836.	—Elizabeth, born 7 April 1746; mentioned in her father's will 18 December 1769; died 21 August 1793.	John Barlow, born 5 March 1748; Lieutenant 10th Dragoons 4 March 1773; died in France.
---	--	--

D

Francis Barlow of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esquire; Secondary of the Crown Office, Deputy Clerk of the Crown Court of King's Bench; died, aged 78, in January 1799. Will dated 14 March 1787, 14 May 1793 and 6 February 1794, proved 23 January 1799 (P.C.C. 10 <i>Howe</i>).	—Althea Masterman, dau. of Henry Masterman of Settrington, co. York; married 27 June 1755; executrix to her husband's will 23 January 1799; died, aged 79, in Essex Street, Strand, London, 19 December 1809. —Anne, marr. Handysyde. before 18 December 1769.
---	---	--

E

Henry Masterman of Settrington, took the name of Masterman by Royal Licence dated 18 April 1823; died, aged 69, 4 July 1826.	—Catherine Symondson, dau. of . . . Symondson of Bishopsthorpe, co. York.	Marmaduke Robinson of Malton, co. York.	—Juliana.
--	---	---	-----------

D

Samuel Francis Barlow, born at Middlethorpe, near York; educated at Charterhouse and Christ's College, Cambridge, admitted Fellow Commoner 25 October 1765, aged 17; admitted to the Middle Temple 13 June 1767; died, aged 51, bur. at St. Mary, Bishophill, senior, York, in 1800.

—Mary Thornton, dau. of William Thornton; died, aged 93, at Bootham, York, 13 November 1842.

George Barlow, born 30 June 1749; Cornet 2nd Life Guards 12 September 1766, Captain 28 July 1773.

Charles Barlow, born 17 August 1750, died, aged 9 weeks, in October following.

Charles Robinson Barlow, born 13 February 1757; mentioned in his father's will 18 December 1769.

—Mary Bracken of Halifax, co. York; marr. 19 August 1779.

Philadelphia, mentioned in her father's will 18 December 1769; married 18 February 1783, Anthony Ravié.

E

Rev. George Francis Barlow, matriculated from Oriel College, Oxford, 21 April 1785, aged 16, B.A. 1789, M.A. 1791; Vicar of Edwardstone 17 October 1800, Rector of Sotterley 7 February 1805, and of Burgh 27 August 1814, all co. Suffolk; died, aged 81, at Burgh, 24 March, bur. there 30 March 1850. Will dated 30 July 1847, proved 23 May 1850, by Francis Barlow Robinson and Edmund Barlow, son (P.C.C. 340, 50).

G. Barlow

—Harriet Mount, dau. of John Mount of Wasing Place, co. Berks, by Christian Hyett his 2nd wife; born 16 February, bapt. at Wasing 15 March 1780; marr. at Lower Tooting, co. Surrey, 21 May 1798 (marriage settlements dated previous day); died 23 September, bur. at Burgh 28 September 1849.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XI., page 62.)

Pedigree of Steedman.

Steedman.
[Vol. 11, p. 87.]

Thomas Steedman=Elizabeth Funge, dau. of John Funge of Thame, of Thame, co. and of Thames Street, London, Citizen and Oxford, blacksmith; Carpenter, by Mary his wife; bapt. at Thame 1 May 1684; marr. there 17 January 17 $\frac{10}{11}$; executrix to will of her son Robert 1 October 1751. Will dated 20 March 1755, proved 2 August 1763 (P.C.C.)
bur. at Thame 13 June 1734.

Thomas Steedman of Islington, co. Middlesex, Citizen and Carpenter of London; bapt. at Chalgrove, co. Oxford, 17 August 1712; executor to his mother's will 2 August 1763; Master of the Carpenters' Company 1776; bur. at St. Mary Somerset, London, 29 January 1782. Will dated 4 May 1780, proved 8 April 1782 (P.C.C. 198 *Gostling*).

Mary Redfern, dau. of Abraham Redfern, by Anne his wife; bur. at St. Mary Somerset, London, 23 February 1780. Administration granted 26 May 1780 (P.C.C.)

John Millward=Mary. Ad- ministration granted 2 November 1778, August 1780 proved 13 July 1780 (P.C.C. 366 *Collins*).

Robert Steedman of "The Benjamin," East Indiaman. Will dated 17 March 17 $\frac{49}{50}$, proved 1 October 1751 (P.C.C. 292 *Busby*).

Mary Steedman

Tho.² Steedman

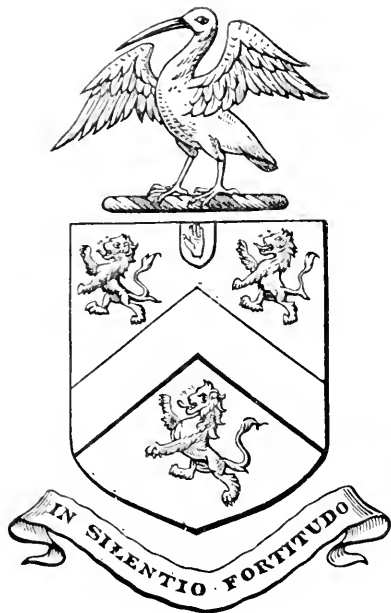
Thomas Steedman of Barnes, co. Surrey, Citizen and Carpenter of London; bapt. at St. Mary Somerset, London, 18 March 1753; admitted a Freeman of London 2 May 1775; bur. at St. Mary Somerset, London, 21 July 1808. Will dated 21 September 1799, proved 3 August 1808, by his daughter, Elizabeth Martha Steedman (P.C.C. 690 *Ely*).

Martha Bryant, dau. of William Bryant of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, by Mary his wife; bur. at St. Mary Somerset, London, 10 May 1803. Administration granted 2 June 1803 (P.C.C.)

John Steedman, bapt. at St. Mary Somerset, London, 27 April 1755; bur. there 9 December following.

John Funge Steedman, bapt. at St. Mary Somerset, London, 23 September 1757; bur. there 28 October following.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XI., page 87.)



*Pedigree of Thursby of Abington
Abbey, co. Northampton.*

Robert Harvey of Stockton, co. Warwick, Barrister-at-Law (only son of Robert Harvey of Stockton, esquire [will dated 4 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$], by Barbara his wife, dau. of Edward Pilkington); executor to his father's will 10 January 172 $\frac{5}{8}$; died 24 January 172 $\frac{5}{8}$. Will dated 17 November 1718, proved 6 April 1726 (P.C.C. 71 *Plymouth*).

Mary Thursby, only dau. and heir of Thomas Thursby of London, merchant; marr. 10 February 1700; executrix to her husband's will 6 April 1726. Administration granted 30 March 1732 (P.C.C.) She married 2ndly Benjamin Wodnoth.

Robert Harvey, died in 1701.

William Harvey, mentioned in his father's will 17 November 1718; of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 2 June 1720, aged 18; died before 4 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$.

John Harvey Thursby of Abington Abbey, co. Northampton, D.C.L.; educated at Charterhouse; not 21, 4 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$; created D.C.L. of Oxford 6 July 1759; took the name and arms of Thursby by Act of Parliament 1736; M.P. for Wootton Bassett 6 May 1741, and for Stamford 16 April 1754; died, aged 54, 1 June, bur. at Abington 8 June 1764. M.I. Will dated 23 January 1761, proved 20 May 1765 (P.C.C. 200 *Rushworth*).

Honor Pigott, dau. of Robert Pigott of Chetwynd, co. Salop, esquire, by Frances his wife, dau. of William Ward of Willingsworth, co. Stafford, esquire; marriage settlements dated 12 June 1731; died, aged 68, at Northampton, 24 September, bur. at Abington 1 October 1781. M.I. Administration granted 29 October 1781 (P.C.C.)

John Harvey Thursby of Abington Abbey, esquire; educated at Rugby, admitted 1742; executor to his father's will 20 May 1765; Verderer of Rockingham Forest; died, aged 64, 12 September, bur. at Abington 18 September 1798. M.I. Will dated 23 May 1778, with codicil dated 26 April 1779. Administration granted 1 April 1801 (P.C.C. 270 *Abercrombie*).

Anne Hanbury, dau. of William Hanbury of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton; marr. 11 June 1765; died 22 April, bur. at Abington 29 April 1778. M.I.

John Armytage of Northampton, esquire (2nd son of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees, co. York, 3rd baronet); born 15 December, bapt. at Hartshead, co. York, 18 December 1768; Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards 6 February 1788; died, aged 92, at Northampton, 25 March 1861.

Anne, bapt. at Abington 28 December 1766; marr. at St. Marylebone's, London, 4 July 1790; died 25 October 1840.

Mary, not 21, 4 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$; married Richard Beckington.	Susanna, married after 4 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$, Maurice Lloyd.	Jane, married after 4 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$, . . . Trobridge.
---	--	--

E

Walter Harvey Thursby of Shrewsbury, co. Salop; educated at Rugby, admitted 1742, and at Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 27 October 1752, aged 18; Captain-Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards January 1757; mentioned in his father's will 23 January 1761; administrator to his son Walter 16 July 1783.	Dorothy Pigott, dau. of the Rev. William Pigott, Rector of Chetwynd and Edgmond, co. Salop, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of John Cotes of Woodcote, co. Salop, esquire; bapt. at Edgmond 26 July 1748; marr. there 8 August 1765.
--	--

C

John Harvey Thursby of Abington Abbey, co. Northampton; bapt. at Abington 27 March 1768; educated at Rugby, admitted 1780; High Sheriff for co. Northampton 1803; died, aged 70, at Catharine Place, Bath, co. Somerset, 17 July 1838.	Emma Pigott, dau. of William Pigott of Dodershall, co. Buckingham, J.P., by Sophia his wife, dau. of Sir William Wolseley of Wolseley, co. Stafford, baronet; marr. 5 May 1792; died, aged 60, at Bath, 28 April 1836.
--	--

A

D

John Harvey Thursby of Abington Abbey; born 24 June 1793; educated at Harrow, admitted 1806; of the 14th Light Dragoons, Cornet 8 November 1810, Lieutenant 1812; present at the battles of Vittoria, Salamanca and the Pyrenees; died, aged 67, at Leamington, co. Warwick, 1 June 1860.	Emily Fortescue, daughter of Matthew Fortescue of Stephenstown, co. Louth; marr. 12 November 1818; died, aged 73, at Sydney Lodge, Leamington, 16 December 1870.	Rev. William Thursby of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster; born 27 April, bapt. at Pitsford, co. Northampton, 3 May 1795; educated at Harrow, admitted 1807, and at Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 27 April 1814, B.A. 1818, M.A. 1820; Vicar of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, 21 September 1822, of All Saints, Northampton, 20 December 1822 to 1832, and of Worsthorne-next-Burnley, co. Lancaster, 20 September 1835 to 1869, Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; died at 6 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, co. Sussex, 10 October 1884, bur. at Holmes Chapel, co. Lancaster. M.I. at Worsthorne. Will dated 28 October 1881 to 15 January 1884, proved 6 December 1884 (Prin. Reg., 983, 84).	Eleanor Mary Hargreaves, dau. and coheir of Colonel John Hargreaves of Ormerod House, by Charlotte Anne his wife, only dau. of Lawrence Ormerod of Ormerod; born 9 February 1803; marr. at St. Peter's, Burnley, 9 September 1824; died at 6 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, 14 December 1883, bur. at Holmes Chapel. Administration granted 14 March 1884, to her husband (Prin. Reg.)
---	--	---	--

B

C



(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XI., page 93.)

Rev. Charles Thursby, Rector of Abington, co. Northampton; educated at Rugby, admitted 1746, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 21 June 1754, aged 19; Scholar 1755; LL.B. 1761; Rector of Grandborough, co. Warwick, and of Abington 5 December 1768; died 12 May, bur. at Abington 20 May 1783.

James Thursby, of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 28 October 1756, aged 18; died, aged 21, 16 January, bur. at Abington 21 January 1760.

John Burton, of Conway's Dragoons.

Honor, bapt. at Abington 25 June 1740; marr. there in March 1770; died at Westminster in August 1776.

Major William Spencer Thursby of St. Giles', Northampton; bapt. at Abington 16 March 1769; educated at Rugby, admitted 1780, and at Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 14 November 1787, aged 18; Lieutenant 66th Foot 1 February 1792, Captain 1795, Captain 53rd Foot 1803, Major 14 August 1806; died 21 December 1827.

Charlotte Isham, dau. of the Rev. Euseby Isham of Lamport, co. Northampton, by Diana his wife, dau. of Thomas Draper Baber of Sunning Hill Park, co. Berks; bapt. at Lamport 3 April 1778; marr. there 11 June 1811; died in Paris.

Henry Thursby, bapt. at Abington 28 September 1771, bur. there 11 May 1782.

Georgiana Tryphena, bapt. at Abington 11 February 1778; died at Dawlish, co. Devon, 25 November 1840.

Charlotte Emma, bapt. at Pitsford, co. Northampton, 27 September 1796; died 22 April, bur. at Pitsford 24 April 1797. M.I.

Henry Walter Thursby, bapt. at Abington 15 December 1799, bur. there 20 December following.

Commander Frederick Spencer Thursby, R.N.; bapt. at Abington 17 April 1801; entered the Royal Navy 7 September 1814, Lieutenant 1 June 1826, retired with rank of Commander 1 July 1861.

. . . Lerigens of Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany; marr. in 1831.

George Thursby, bapt. at Abington 4 March 1799, bur. there 26 March 1800.

Julius Cremer=Lucie.

B

Frances Thursby, bapt. at Abington, co. Northampton, 16 December 1741, bur. there 16 February following.

Benjamin Thursby, bapt. at Abington 18 November 1743.

Frances, bur. at Abington 16 March 1744⁴.

Anne, bapt. at Abington 20 November 1745, bur. there 8 December following.

Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Owen of Apsley Guise, co. Bedford (2nd son of Sir William Owen, baronet); of the 3rd Foot Guards, Lieutenant and Captain 11 March 1760; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 7 June 1773; died at Apsley in May 1791. Will dated 24 November 1786, proved 9 June 1791 (P.C.C. 296 *Bevor*).

— Anne, bapt. at Abington 2 June 1747; marr. 8 July 1774; executrix to her husband's will 9 June 1791.

William Richard Thursby, bapt. at Abington 16 June, bur. there 26 August 1750.

Emma Thursby, bapt. at Abington 19 November 1802; died, aged 39, at Leamington, co. Warwick, 15 May 1842.

Charles Thursby of Leamington, bapt. at Abington 4 March 1804; educated at Harrow, admitted 1812; 2nd Lieutenant 3 October 1826, Lieutenant 1829, Captain 29th Foot 28 June 1831, retired 1 June 1832; died 2 July 1888.

— Emily Pentland of Blackhall, co. Louth; marr. in 1830.

Sophia Frances Thursby, bapt. at Abington 23 November 1806.

—
Walter Thursby, bapt. at Abington 20 March 1808; Lieutenant 5th Bengal Native Infantry 13 May 1825; died at Delhi 23 June 1829.

Mary Maria Thursby, died, aged 16, 30 May 1848.

D

John — Lucy, bapt. at Dauncey. Abington 13 December 1809; marr. 13 March 1827.

Rev. Benjamin Winthrop of Hardenhurst Park, co. Wilts; of Clare Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1822; Rector of Wolverton, co. Warwick, 12 May 1836 to 1863, and of Abington 27 May 1836 to 1846; died, aged 85, at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, co. Sussex, 22 September 1885.

— Anne, marr. at Abington 16 January 1834.

Elizabeth Herbert, Baroness Herbert, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Huntingdon, by Mary his 1st wife, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Rivers; marr. 2 June 1472, in the presence of King Edward IV.; aged 30 at her father's death 16 July 1491; died in 1514, bur. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor. 1st wife.

—Sir Charles Somerset, Earl of Worcester, K.G. (illegitimate son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset); knighted 7 August 1485, by Henry, Earl of Richmond, on landing at Milford Haven; Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard 1486, Cup Bearer 1486, Constable of Helmesley Castle 1487; Admiral of the Fleet 20 February 1488; K.G. 1496, Knight Banneret 17 June 1497, at the battle of Blackheath; Ambassador to France in 1498, 1505, 1514, 1517, 1521 and 1525, and to Germany 1501–1502 and 1517, Privy Councillor 1505; (?) created 26 November 1506, Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow and Gower; Lord Chamberlain of the Household to Henry VII. and Henry VIII. 1508–26; created Earl of Worcester 1 February 1514³; held command in the Expedition to France 1513, and Siege of Tournay 1513; Chancellor of the Order of the Garter 1523; died 15 April 1526, bur. in St. George's Chapel, Windsor. M.I. Will dated 21 March 1524⁵, with codicils dated 12 November 1525 and 11 April 1526, proved 20 November 1526 (P.C.C. 13 *Porch*). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LIII., page 230.)

—Eleanor Sutton, dau. of Edward, Lord Dudley, by Cecily, dau. of Sir William Willoughby. 2nd wife.

Mary Bowlays, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bowlays of Penhow, co. Monmouth, knight. 1st wife.

—Sir George Somerset of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk, knight; knighted at Calais in November 1532. Will (nuncupative) dated 10 March 1538⁹. Administration granted 20 April 1560, to Charles Somerset, son (P.C.C. 24 *Mellershe*). Inq. p. m. taken at Cambridge 6 June 1560 (*C. Vol. 125, No. 5*).

—Ellen Hendley, dau. and coheir of Sir Walter Hendley of Cranbrook, co. Kent, by Helen Ashburnham his 1st wife; bur. in Hunton Church, co. Kent, 23 October 1606. M.I. She married 1stly Thomas Colepeper of Bedgebury, co. Kent, esquire, and 3rdly Sir Thomas Fane of Burston, in Hunton, knight (see *Pedigree of Fane*). 2nd wife.

William, Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G.; Lieutenant of Boulogne 1546, Captain-General of Horse and severely wounded at Pinkie 10 September 1547, knighted 28th following at Berwick by the Protector Somerset, Governor of Guisnes 1551; attainted and pardoned as a supporter of Lady Jane Grey; taken prisoner at the surrender of Guisnes 19 January 1557⁷; K.G. 1558; Governor of Berwick 1559; died 15 December 1562, bur. at Cheshunt, co. Hertford. Administration granted 28 October 1562 (P.C.C.) Inq. p. m. taken 15 April 1563 (*C. Vol. 136, No. 1*).

—Mary, administratrix to her husband 28 October 1562.

Lady Margaret Courtenay, dau. of William, Earl of Devon, by Katherine his wife, daughter of King Edward IV. 1st wife.

—Sir Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester; Page of Honour to the King 1518, Cup Bearer 1521; knighted by the Duke of Suffolk 1 November 1523; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 15 April 1526; Sheriff of co. Glamorgan 1526; died, aged about 53, 26 November 1549, bur. at Chepstow, co. Monmouth. M.I. Inq. p. m. taken at Wotton-under-Edge 21 February 1549¹⁰ (*C. Vol. 90, No. 113*).

—Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne of Beechworth, co. Surrey (Standard Bearer of Henry VII.), by Lady Lucy his wife, dau. and coheir of John (Nevill), Marquess of Montagu; died in 1565, bur. at Chepstow. Will dated 20 April 1565, proved 23 October 1565 (P.C.C. 28 *Morrison*). 2nd wife.

Sir John Savage of Clifton, co. Chester, knight; succeeded his father 2 March 152⁶/₇, then aged 34 and more; died at Ruthyn, co. Denbigh, 26 July 1528, bur. in the Savage Chapel, Macclesfield, co. Chester. M.I. Inq. p. m. taken at Chester 4 May 1529 (*Chester, Vol. 65, No. 10*).

Elizabeth, marriage settlements dated 6 November 1510; died in 1530, bur. in Macclesfield Church. M.I. (?) She married 2ndly William Brereton, beheaded 17 May 1536.

B

Sir William Somerset, Earl of Worcester, K.G.; knighted 20 February 154⁶/₇, at the coronation of Edward VI.; succeeded his father as 3rd Earl of Worcester 26 November 1549, aged 22; served as Lord Carver at the coronation of Queen Mary 1 October 1553, and as Deputy Chief Butler at that of Queen Elizabeth 15 January 155⁸/₉; K.G. 23 April 1570; Deputy Earl Marshal 2 April 1571, Special Envoy to France 1572-73, one of the Judges of Mary, Queen of Scots, 6 October 1586; died at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 21 February 158⁸/₉, bur. at Raglan, co. Monmouth, 30 April 1589. Will dated 1 February 158¹/₂, proved 7 November 1589 (P.C.C. 89 *Leicester*). Inq. p. m. taken at Cardiff 20 November 1589 (*C. Vol. 222, No. 46*). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LIII, page 247.)

Christian North, dau. of Edward, 4th Lord North de Kirtling, by Alice his 1st wife, dau. of Robert Squire.

Thomas Somerset, M.P. for co. Monmouth 14 September 1553 and 8 November 1554; committed to the Fleet Prison 10 June 1562; executor to his mother's will 23 October 1565; died in the Tower of London. Will (nuncupative) made when lying in "one bulwarke belonginge to the tower of London" 6 April 1586, proved 27 May 1586 (P.C.C. 28 *Windsor*).

C

Sir Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, K.G.; succeeded his father as 4th Earl of Worcester 21 February 158⁸/₉, then aged above 36; Ambassador to Scotland in May 1590, on the occasion of the marriage of James VI.; of Magdalen College, Oxford, created M.A. 27 September 1592; K.G. 23 April 1593; Deputy Master of the Horse December 1597, Master of the Horse 21 April 1601 to 1616, Privy Councillor 29 June 1601; Lord-Lieutenant of Monmouth and Glamorgan 1602; Earl Marshal at the coronation of James I. 20 July 1603; Commissioner of the Treasury 16 June 1612, Keeper of the Privy Seal 2 January 161⁵/₆; Lord Great Chamberlain for the coronation of Charles I. 2 February 162⁵/₆; died, aged 79, at Worcester House, St. Clement Dane's, London, 3 March, bur. at Raglan 30 March 1628. Will dated 30 May 1627, proved 15 March 162⁷/₈ (P.C.C. 31 *Barrington*). Funeral certificate dated 28 April 1628. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LIII, page 231.)

Lady Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, by Katharine his wife, dau. and coheir of Henry, Lord Montacute; died at Worcester House 24 August 1621, bur. at Raglan.

Elizabeth, married William Windsor of Alderbourne, co. Buckingham, 7th son of William, 2nd Lord Windsor.

†

A

B

D

B

<p>Sir Charles Somerset of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, knight; executor to his mother's will 23 October 1565; knighted January 157$\frac{2}{3}$; Standard Bearer to the Pensioners; M.P. for co. Monmouth 1 May 1572; died at Chepstow 2 March 159$\frac{8}{9}$, bur. in St. James', Bristol, co. Gloucester. Will dated 18 December 1598, proved 26 October 1599 (P.C.C. 75 <i>Kidd</i>). Inq. p. m. taken at Monmouth 12 June 1601 (<i>C. Vol. 266, No. 121</i>).</p>	<p>Emme Braine, dau. and coheir of Henry Braine; died before 18 December 1598, bur. in St. James', Bristol. She married 1stly Giles Morgan of Newport, co. Monmouth.</p>	<p>Francis Somerset, slain at Pinkie 10 September 1547.</p>
---	--	---

<p>Ratcliffe Gerrard, died 28 November 1596. Inq. p. m. taken at Preston 28 September 1597 (<i>Lancs. Vol. 17, No. 18</i>). 1st husband.</p>	<p>Elizabeth</p>	<p>Sir Edward Fox of Gwernoga, co. Montgomery, knight; marr. before 18 December 1598; knighted at Worksop 22 April 1603; died 6 March 162$\frac{5}{8}$. Inq. p. m. taken 19 August 1629 (<i>C. Vol. 448, No. 89</i>). He married 2ndly Katherine, dau. of Sir John Thynne of Longleat, co. Wilts, knight. 2nd husband.</p>
--	------------------	---

<p>Sir Edward Vaughan of Brecon, knight; executrix of toher mother's will 23 October 1565.</p>	<p>Eleanor</p>	<p>John, Lord Latimer; succeeded his father as 4th Lord Latimer in 154$\frac{2}{3}$; died 22 April 1577, bur. at Well, co. York. Administration granted 1 May 1577 (P.C.C.)</p>	<p>Lucy, bur. at Hackney, co. Middlesex. M.I. Will dated 16 November 1582, proved 16 March 158$\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 16 <i>Rowe</i>).</p>
--	----------------	--	---

<p>Thomas, Earl of Northumberland, K.G. (nephew and heir of Henry, 7th Earl of Northumberland, son of Sir Thomas Percy, attainted for high treason); created 30 April 1557, Baron Percy, and the next day Earl of Northumberland, "with the precedence of his ancestors"; Warden of the Scotch Marches 1557-59, Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland and Durham; K.G. 22 April 1563; found guilty of high treason for rebellion with the Earl of Westmorland and beheaded at York 22 August 1572, aged 44.</p>	<p>Anne</p>	<p>Sir Edward Mansel of Margam, co. Glamorgan, knight; died at Margam 5 August 1585. Inq. p. m. taken at Cowbridge 12 October 1596 (<i>C. Vol. 209, No. 35</i>).</p>	<p>Jane</p>
---	-------------	--	-------------

C

<p>Henry Herbert (son and heir of Sir Thomas Herbert of Wonastow, co. Monmouth, knight); died at Wonastow 19 January 159$\frac{7}{8}$, bur. in Monmouth Church. Inq. p. m. taken at Monmouth 8 April 1598 (<i>C. Vol. 253, No. 67</i>).</p>	<p>Lucy, marriage settlements dated 20 August 1577; bur. in Monmouth Church. Will dated 4 May 1603, proved 31 January 160$\frac{3}{4}$ (P.C.C. 2 <i>Harte</i>).</p>
--	--

D

<p>William Somerset, Lord Herbert; mentioned in his grandfather's will 1 February 158$\frac{7}{8}$; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 27 June 1591, aged 15, created M.A. 19 August 1592; died before 18 December 1598.</p>
--

D

Henry Somerset, Marquess of Worcester; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 27 June 1591, aged 14; summoned to Parliament as Lord Herbert 19 March 160 $\frac{3}{4}$; joint Lord-Lieutenant of Glamorgan and Monmouth 1626-31; succeeded his father as 5th Earl 3 March 162 $\frac{7}{8}$; a zealous supporter of the King 1642 to 19 August 1646 (Raglan Castle being one of the last fortresses surrendered to the Parliament); created 2 March 164 $\frac{2}{3}$, Marquess of Worcester; died at Covent Garden, London (while under arrest), 18 December, bur. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 25 December 1646. Will (nuncupative) dated *circa* 15 December 1646. Administration granted 30 September 1653 (P.C.C. 296 *Brent*.)

—Anne Russell, dau. and heir of John, Lord Russell (son and heir apparent of Francis, Earl of Bedford), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Anthony Cook; marr. (in the presence of Queen Elizabeth) at St. Martin's, Ludgate, London, 16 June 1600; died at Worcester House, St. Clement Dane's, London, 8 April, bur. at Raglan, co. Monmouth, 15 April 1639.

Elizabeth Dormer (sister of Robert, 1st Earl of Carnarvon), dau. of Sir William Dormer, by Alice his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Molyneux, baronet (*see Pedigree of Molyneux, Vol. 9, page 139*); marr. in 1628; died at Worcester House, St. Clement Dane's, London, 31 May 1635, bur. at Raglan, 1st wife.

—Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester; Lord-Lieutenant of South Wales and Monmouth 1642; Colonel of a Regiment of Horse 1642, and Lieut.-General for the King in Hereford, Monmouth, Brecknock, Glamorgan and Radnor 4 April 1643; is said to have been created 1 April 1644, Baron Beaufort of Caldecot Castle and Earl of Glamorgan; Agent for Charles I. in negotiations with the Irish Catholics July 1645 to March 164 $\frac{7}{8}$; succeeded his father 18 December 1646, as 2nd Marquess; imprisoned in the Tower 28 July 1652 to October 1654; died at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, London, 3 April, bur. at Raglan 19 April 1667. Administration granted 23 November 1667 (P.C.C.) Funeral certificate dated 24 April 1667. Author of the "Century of Inventions," published 1663. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LIII., page 232.*)

—Lady Margaret O'Brien, dau. and coheir of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, by Mary his wife, dau. of William, Lord Brereton of Leighlin; marr. in 1639; found to be of unsound mind 28 November 1778 (*Chan. Inq. Vol. 735, No. 97*); died 26 July 1681. Administration granted 31 May 1682 (P.C.C.) She married 2ndly Donogh O'Kearney, 2nd wife.

Mary Somerset, died in infancy, bur. at Raglan.

Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; administrator to his grandfather 30 September 1653; M.P. for co. Monmouth 12 July 1654 and 4 April 1661; deputed 7 May 1660, to invite the return of Charles II.; Lord-Lieutenant of Gloucester, Hereford and Monmouth 1660; Colonel of Foot 1660, and of Horse 1661; created M.A. (Oxford) 28 September 1663; succeeded his father as 3rd Marquess 3 April 1667; Lord President of Wales, Lord-Lieutenant of North and South Wales and Privy Councillor 17 April 1672; K.G. 29 May 1672, created Duke of Beaufort 2 December 1682; carried the crown of the Queen Consort at the coronation of James II. 23 April 1685; died, aged 69, 21 January 1 $\frac{699}{1700}$, bur. in the Beaufort Chapel at St. George's Chapel, Windsor. M.I. Will dated 20 January 1 $\frac{699}{1700}$, proved 27 January 1 $\frac{699}{1700}$, (P.C.C. 17 *Noel*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LIII., page 242.*)

—Mary Capell, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capell, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Morrison; bapt. at Little Hadham, co. Hertford, 16 December 1630; marr. 17 August 1657; died, aged 84, 7 January 171 $\frac{4}{5}$, bur. at Badminton, co. Gloucester. M.I. Will dated 6 October 1714, proved 22 January 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ (P.C.C. 3 *Fagg*). She married 1stly Henry, Lord Beauchamp, son and heir apparent of William, 1st Marquess of Hertford.

D

D

Sir Thomas Somerset, Viscount Somerset, K.B.; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 6 July 1593, aged 14; M.P. for co. Monmouth October 1601 to February 161⁰₁; admitted to Gray's Inn 7 August 1604; K.B. at the creation of the Duke of York 5 January 160²₅; Privy Councillor and Master of the Horse to the Queen of James I.; created 8 December 1626, Viscount Somerset of Cashel, in the Peerage of Ireland; bur. in Raglan Church, co. Monmouth. Administration granted 7 February 165⁰₁ (P.C.C.)

Helena Barry, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant, by Ellen his 1st wife, dau. of David, Viscount Fermoy; marr. about August 1616; died in 1642, bur. at Raglan. She married 1stly John Power, and 2ndly Thomas, Earl of Ormonde and Ossory.

Charles Somerset, died in infancy.

Francis Somerset, died in infancy.

Elizabeth Somerset, bur. at Raglan.

E

Sir John Somerset of Pauntley Court, co. Gloucester; (?) knighted at Whitehall 6 May 1632; Commander of the Horse in the army of Lord Herbert (Earl of Glamorgan); in Rome 20 December 1649; died at Louvain, in Flanders, *circa* 1675.

Mary Arundell, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Arundell of Wardour, by Anne his 2nd wife, dau. of Miles Philipson of Crook, co. Westmoreland, esquire; living in 1683.

William Somerset, died in infancy.

Henry Somerset, died, aged 20, before 3 March 162⁷₅.

Thomas Somerset; of Gray's Inn, admitted 23 February 163³₄; living at Rome in 1676.

Charles Somerset, Canon of Cambrai; Governor of Raglan Castle.

E

F

F

Henry, Duke of Norfolk; born at Arundel House, Strand, London, 12 July 1628; High Steward of Guildford 1663-73; F.R.S. 1666, created D.C.L. (Oxford) 5 June 1668; created 7 March 16⁶₇, Baron Howard of Castle Rising; Ambassador to Morocco 1669; created 19 October 1672, Earl of Norwich and Earl Marshal of England, succeeded his brother as 13th Duke 13 December 1677; died at Arundel House 11 January 168²₇, bur. at Arundel, co. Sussex. Will dated 29 January 168¹₂ to 8 January 168³₄, proved 15 January 168³₄. He married 2ndly Jane, dau. of Robert Bickerton.

G

G

Elizabeth Somerset, died in infancy, bur. at Raglan.

Henry Somerset, Lord Herbert; died in infancy, bur. in the Beaufort Chapel at St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

D D

<p>Sir Charles Somerset of Troy, co. Monmouth, K.B.; mentioned in will of Sir Charles Somerset 18 December 1598; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 16 April 1605, aged 17, B.A. 1607; K.B. 1608; K.B. at the creation of Henry, Prince of Wales, 2 June 1610; died at Troy in December 1665, bur. at Raglan, co. Monmouth.</p>	=	<p>Elizabeth Powel, dau. Christopher Somerset, died aged 5 and heir of Sir William Powel of (funeral certificate) Llanpylt, co. Monmouth, knight; marr. before 3 March 1627.</p>
--	---	--

<p>Sir Francis Anderton of Lostock, co. Lancaster, baronet; entered his pedigree in the Visitation of Lancashire in 1664, then aged 36; created a baronet 8 October 1677; died, aged 50, at Paris 9 February 1678, bur. in the church of the English Benedictines there. M.I.</p>	=	<p>Elizabeth. Will dated 22 September 1706, proved 11 October 1706, by Francis Anderton, esquire, son (P.C.C. 205 <i>Eedes</i>).</p>
---	---	--

<p>Sir Henry Browne of Kiddington, co. Oxford, baronet (son and heir of Sir Peter Browne, knight, who died of wounds received at Naseby); created a baronet (at Brussels) 1 July 1659; Sheriff of co. Oxford 1687; died, aged 50, in 1689, bur. at Kiddington. M.I. Will dated 16 July 1688, proved 6 February 1688 (P.C.C. 15 <i>Ent</i>).</p>	=	<p>Frances, executrix to her husband's will 6 February 1688.</p>
---	---	--

E E

<p>Frederick Somerset, bapt. at the house of Lady Morrison in St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 26 March 1613.</p>	<p>Francis Somerset, died young.</p>	<p>James Somerset, (?) living 24 April 1628; died before 8 April 1639.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Somerset, died in infancy.</p>
---	--------------------------------------	--	---

F F

<p>William, Marquess of Powis; succeeded his father as 3rd Baron Powis 19 January 1667; created Earl of Powis 4 April 1674; imprisoned in the Tower on suspicion of complicity in the Popish Plot 1679-84; Privy Councillor 1686; created 24 March 1688, Viscount Montgomery and Marquess of Powis; Lord-Lieutenant of Cheshire February to December 1688; accompanied King James into France and was created by him Marquess of Montgomery and Duke of Powis; Lord Steward and Chamberlain to the Household (1690), and K.G. (April 1692); died, aged about 70, at St. Germaines-en-Laye, France, 2 June 1696, bur. there. Administration granted 28 March 1723 (P.C.C.)</p>	=	<p>Elizabeth, marr. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, London, 2 August 1654; imprisoned in the Tower November 1679 to February 1679; Governess to the children of James II. June 1688; died at St. Germaines-en-Laye in March 1691, bur. there.</p>
---	---	--

G G

Edward Somerset, died young before 3 April 1667, bur. at Raglan, co. Monmouth.

D

Sir Edward Somerset, K.B.; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 16 April 1605, aged 14; K.B. at the creation of Henry, Prince of Wales, 2 June 1610; died before 3 March 162 $\frac{7}{8}$.

— Bridget Whitmore, dau. and heir of John Whitmore of Leighton, co. Chester, esquire, by Margaret More his 2nd wife. She married 2ndly the Hon^{ble} Thomas Savage.

Sir Henry Guildford of Hemsted Place, co. Kent, knight; bur. at Benenden, co. Kent. Will dated 8 February 164 $\frac{4}{5}$, proved 23 October 1646, by his sons Robert and John Guildford (P.C.C. 148 *Twisse*).

— Elizabeth, marr. at Essex House 8 November 1596; died before 8 February 164 $\frac{4}{5}$, bur. in Benenden Church.

William, Lord Petre of Writtle, co. Essex; born at West Horndon, co. Essex, 24 June 1575; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 15 July 1588, B.A. 159 $\frac{0}{1}$; of the Middle Temple 1593; M.P. for Essex; knighted 7 May 1603; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron 11 October 1613; died 5 May, bur. at Ingatestone, co. Essex, 12 May 1637. Will dated 10 January 163 $\frac{3}{5}$, proved 23 June 1637, by Robert, Lord Petre, son (P.C.C. 92 *Goare*).

— Catherine, marr. at Essex House 8 November 1596; died, aged 49, at West Horndon 30 October 1624, bur. at Ingatestone. M.I. Funeral certificate dated 1 December 1624.

D

Sir Edward Winter of Lydney, co. Gloucester, knight.

— Anne, living 10 January 163 $\frac{3}{5}$.

William Morgan of Llanternam, co. Monmouth, esquire. Administration granted 24 March 163 $\frac{8}{9}$ (P.C.C.)

— Frances, living 24 April 1628.

Mary Somerset, died in infancy.

E

Anne Somerset, a nun at Antwerp.

—
Mary Somerset.

Francis, Viscount Montagu; born 9 February 16 $\frac{0}{10}$; succeeded his father as 3rd Viscount 23 October 1629; Assistant Cup Bearer at the coronation of Charles II. 23 April 1661; died 2 November 1682, bur. at Midhurst, co. Sussex. Will dated 15 May 1677, proved 29 November 1682 (P.C.C. 136 *Cottle*).

— Elizabeth, marriage licence (London) dated 6 July 1637. Will dated 9 May 1684, proved 8 December 1684 (P.C.C. 164 *Hare*).

G

G

Henry Somerset, died 1 April 1667, bur. at Raglan, co. Monmouth.

Thomas, Lord Arundell of Wardour; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron 7 November 1639; raised a regiment of horse for King Charles; died, aged 50, at Oxford, of wounds received at the battle of Lansdown 19 May 1643, bur. at Tisbury, co. Wilts. M.I. Will dated 7 January 164 $\frac{1}{2}$, with codicil dated 14 May 1643, proved 27 November 1648, by Henry, Lord Arundell, son (P.C.C. 167 *Essex*).
 Blanche, marriage settlements dated 11 May 1607; defended Wardour Castle against the Parliament 29 April to 8 May 1643; died, aged 66, at Winchester 28 October 1649, bur. at Tisbury. M.I. Will dated 28 September 1649, proved 2 November 1649, by Henry, Lord Arundell, son (P.C.C. 160 *Fairfax*).

Charles Somerset, Marquess of Worcester; born at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in December 1660, King Charles II. being his Godfather; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 26 November 1677, created M.A. 18 February 168 $\frac{1}{2}$; M.P. for Monmouth 26 March 1677, for co. Monmouth 13 February 167 $\frac{5}{6}$, and again 30 April 1685 to October 1695, and for Gloucester 15 February 168 $\frac{0}{1}$; died from effects of a coach accident 13 July, bur. at Raglan, co. Monmouth, 16 July 1698. Administration granted 14 August 1699 (P.C.C.)
 Rebecca Child, dau. of Sir Josiah Child of Wanstead, co. Essex, baronet, by Mary his 2nd wife, dau. of William Atwood of Hackney, co. Middlesex; marr. at Wanstead 5 June 1682, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 29 May, then aged 16; died, aged 44, 27 July 1712, bur. at Raglan. Will dated 7 July 1711, proved 29 August 1712 (P.C.C. 153 *Barnes*). She married 2ndly John, Lord Granville of Potheridge.

Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Charles, Earl of Dorset, by Lady Mary Compton his 2nd wife, dau. of James, Earl of Northampton; born at Copthall, co. Essex, 24 April 1688, bapt. at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex; marr. at Knole, co. Kent, 7 July 1702; died 18 June 1705, bur. at Badminton, co. Gloucester. M.I. Administration granted 20 October 1709 (P.C.C.) 1st wife.
 Sir Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; born at Monmouth Castle 2 April 1684; succeeded his grandfather as 2nd Duke 21 January 1 $\frac{6}{7}$ $\frac{9}{10}$; entertained Queen Anne at Badminton 29 August 1702; created D.C.L. (Oxford) 26 April 1706; Privy Councillor 1710, Lord-Lieutenant of Hampshire and Gloucester 1710, Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners 1712; K.G. 25 October 1712; died 24 May 1714, bur. at Badminton. M.I. Will dated 19 August 1712, proved 17 September 1714 (P.C.C. 171 *Aston*). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LIII., page 244).
 Lady Rachel Noel, dau. and coheir of Wriothesley Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Fulke, 5th Lord Brooke; marr. at the Chapel Royal, St. James', 26 February 170 $\frac{5}{6}$; died 13 September 1709, bur. at Badminton. M.I. Administration granted 20 October 1709 (P.C.C.) 2nd wife.
 Lady Mary Osborne, dau. of Peregrine, Duke of Leeds, by Bridget his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Hyde, baronet; marr. 14 September 1711; died in Scotland 4 February 172 $\frac{1}{2}$. Will dated 3 February 172 $\frac{1}{2}$. Administration granted 2 May 1722 (P.C.C. 88 *Marlborough*). She married 2ndly John, 5th Earl of Donald. 3rd wife.

Thomas, Lord Windsor, K.B.; born 29 September 1591; succeeded his father as 6th Baron 6 April 1605; K.B. at the creation of Henry, Prince of Wales, June 1610; Rear-Admiral of the Fleet, sent to Spain 1623; died 6 December, bur. at Tardebigge, co. Worcester, 8 December 1641, proved 12 November 1641, proved 12 February 164 $\frac{1}{2}$ (P.C.C. 12 *Cambell*).
 Catherine, died 6 November, bur. at Tardebigge 8 November 1654. Will dated 18 August 1654, proved 12 February 165 $\frac{1}{5}$ (P.C.C. 222 *Aylett*).

Arthur Somerset of Poston Lodge, co. Hereford; born after 3 April 1667; Captain in the Queen's Regiment of Horse 26 September 1685; died 21 June 1743.
 Mary Russel, dau. and heir of Sir William Russel; (?) marriage settlements dated 30 September 1692.

Edward Somerset, died young.
 Algernon Greville (2nd son of Fulke, Lord Brook); born at Warwick; matriculated from Magdalen College, Oxford, 22 June 1694, aged 17; M.P. for Warwick 4 December 1699 and 24 November 1701 to April 1705; executor to will of Mary, Duchess of Beaufort, 22 January 171 $\frac{4}{5}$.
 Mary, mentioned in her grandfather's will 20 January 1699.

Elizabeth Somerset, died young.
 Uvedale Price of Foxley, co. Hereford (son of Robert Price, Baron of the Exchequer); M.P. for Weobley; died, aged 79, at Bath, co. Somerset, in 1764.
 Anne, married in 1719; died in 1741.

Mary Somerset, died in 1685, bur. at Raglan, co. Monmouth.
 Charles Somerset, born at Southgate, co. Middlesex, in 1689; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 1 June 1704, aged 15, created M.A. 21 October 1707; died, aged 21, at Rome, 4 March 170 $\frac{9}{10}$, bur. in Raglan Church. Will dated 26 February 170 $\frac{7}{8}$, proved 6 June 1710 (P.C.C. 130 *Smith*).
 John Somerset, died 31 December 1704, bur. in Westminster Abbey 2 January 170 $\frac{4}{5}$. Administration granted 14 April 1709 (P.C.C.).

Henry Scudamore, Duke of Beaufort; born 26 March, bapt. 2 April 1707; succeeded his father as 3rd Duke 24 May 1714; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 29 October 1720, created D.C.L. 22 April 1725; High Steward of Hereford 1729; took the name of Scudamore by Act of Parliament 1730; died at Bath 24 February 174 $\frac{4}{5}$, bur. at Badminton, co. Gloucester. M.I. Will dated 7 June 1744, proved 8 March 174 $\frac{4}{5}$ (P.C.C. 71 *Seymour*).
 Frances Scudamore, only dau. and heir of James, 2nd Viscount Scudamore, by Frances his wife, dau. and heir of Simon, 4th Lord Digby; born 14 August 1711; marr. 28 June 1729, marriage settlements dated 6 June; divorced by Act of Parliament 2 March 174 $\frac{3}{4}$; bur. at Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, 27 February 174 $\frac{9}{10}$. She married 2ndly Charles Fitzroy, who took the name of Scudamore.
 John Somerset, born in 1708; died the same year.

James, Duke of Ormonde, K.G.; born at Dublin Castle 29 April 1665; succeeded his father as Lord Butler de Moore Park 30 July 1680, his grandmother 21 July 1684, as Lord Dingwall, and his grandfather 21 July 1688, as Duke of Ormonde; of Christ Church, Oxford, created M.A. 1680, and D.C.L. 1683, Chancellor 1688, as also of University of Dublin 1688; High Steward of Westminster, Governor of Charterhouse; K.G. 28 September 1688; Lord High Constable at the coronation of William and Mary 11 April 1689; Lord-Lieutenant of Somerset 1691-1714; Colonel of 2nd Life Guards 20 April 1689, at the battle of Steinkirk 1692, wounded and taken prisoner as Lieut.-General at Landen 1693, Commander-in-Chief of the troops sent to Cadiz 12 April 1702, and on his return received the thanks of Parliament; Viceroy of Ireland 1703 to 1707 and 1710 to 1713; succeeded Marlborough as Commander-in-Chief in the Netherlands 1 January, and Captain-General of all British Forces 26 February 172 $\frac{1}{2}$; received a pension of £5,000; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1712; impeached 21 June 1715 and attainted 20 August 1715; made K.T. by Prince James in 1716; died at Avignon, in France, 5 November 1745, bur. in Westminster Abbey 22 May 1746. He married 1stly Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester.

Mary, aged 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ years 3 April 1667; marr. at Badminton, co. Gloucester, 3 August 1685; died, aged 68, 19 November, bur. in Westminster Abbey 25 November 1733. 2nd wife.

G

Charles, Duke of Grafton, K.G.; born at Arlington House, co. Middlesex, 25 October, bapt. 30 October 1683 (King Charles II., the Prince of Orange, afterwards King William III., and the Princess Anne, afterwards Queen Anne, being sponsors); succeeded his father as 2nd Duke 9 October 1690; served in Flanders in 1703; Lord-Lieutenant of Suffolk 1705, Lord High Steward at the coronation of George I. 20 October 1714, Privy Councillor 1715; Lord Justice of Ireland 1715-16, Viceroy 1720-24; eleven times Lord Justice of the Realm during the King's absence; K.G. 27 March 1721; succeeded his mother as Earl of Arlington 7 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$; Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1724-57; created LL.D. (Cambridge) 25 April 1728, F.R.S. 1749; died 6 May 1757. Will dated 15 April 1756, proved 16 May 1757 (P.C.C. 155 *Herring*).

Henrietta, born 27 August 1690; executrix to will of her brother Charles 6 June 1710; marr. at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 30 April 1713; died 9 August 1726. Administration was granted 26 July 1727.

H

Charles Noel Somerset, Duke of Beaufort; born 12 September 1709; of University College, Oxford, matriculated 19 June 1725, created M.A. 16 October 1727, D.C.L. 12 July 1736; M.P. for co. Monmouth 17 May 1731, and for Monmouth 30 April 1734 until he succeeded his brother as 4th Duke 24 February 174 $\frac{4}{5}$; died 28 October 1756, bur. at Badminton. M.I. Will dated 20 August 1750 to 27 May 1754, proved 30 December 1756 (P.C.C. 320 *Glazier*).

Elizabeth Berkeley (sister and heir of Norborne, Lord Botetourt), dau. of John Symes Berkeley of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and coheir of Walter Norborne of Calne, co. Wilts; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 1 May 1740; died 8 April 1799, bur. at Badminton. Will dated 11 May 1785 to 25 June 1795, proved 30 April 1799 (P.C.C. 250 *Howe*).

I

Charles, Earl of Northampton; born 22 July 1737; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 4 January 1755; succeeded his uncle as 7th Earl of Northampton 6 December 1758; D.C.L. (Oxford) 3 July 1759; bore the staff with the dove at the coronation of George III. 22 September 1761; Ambassador to Venice August 1762 to June 1763; died at Lyons, in France, 18 October, bur. at Compton Winyates, co. Warwick, 29 November 1763. Will dated 27 August 1672. Administration granted 6 December 1763 (P.C.C. 562 *Cesar*).

Anne, born 11 March 174 $\frac{0}{1}$, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London; marr. there 13 September 1759; died at Naples, in Italy, 18 May 1763, bur. at Compton Winyates. M.I. at Badminton.

K

Henry Horatio O'Brien, Lord O'Brien (youngest son and heir apparent of Henry, Earl of Thomond); became Lord O'Brien on the death of his nephew Donogh 5 May 1682; served as a volunteer at the siege of Cork 1690; marr. in 1686; died, aged 20, 10 July, bur. at Great Billing, co. Northampton, 15 July 1690. Administration granted 7 September 1693 (P.C.C.) 1st husband.

Henrietta, died, aged 45, at Audley End, co. Essex, 2 August, bur. at Saffron Walden, co. Essex, 13 August 1715. Administration granted 4 July 1718 (P.C.C.)

Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Bindon; M.P. for Arundel 5 November 1695, and for Essex 15 May 1705; Commissary-General of the Musters 1697-1706, Deputy Earl Marshal 24 August 1706; created 30 December 1706, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon; Privy Councillor 1707; succeeded his father as 6th Earl of Suffolk 10 December 1709; Commissioner of Claims at the coronation of George I. 4 October 1714, Lord-Lieutenant of Essex 1714, President of the Board of Trade 1715-18; marr. in April 1705; died at Gunnersbury, co. Middlesex, 19 September, bur. at Saffron Walden 2 October 1718. Administration granted 16 October 1718 (P.C.C.) He married 1stly Auberie Anne Penelope, dau. of Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond. 2nd husband.

Elizabeth Somerset, (?) born 18 March 174 $\frac{2}{3}$; died 10 May 1760, bur. at Badminton, co. Gloucester. M.I.

Rachel Somerset, died in infancy.

Sir Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; born at Brook Street, St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 16 October 1744; succeeded his father as 5th Duke 28 October 1756; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 18 October 1760, created D.C.L. 7 July 1763; Master of the Horse to Queen Caroline 1768-70; Lord-Lieutenant of Monmouth 1771, of Brecknock 1787, and of Leicester 1787; K.G. 2 June 1786; Recorder of Cambridge 1788-99; and of Scarborough; Baron of Botetourt by the abeyance being terminated in his favour 4 June 1803; died at Badminton, co. Gloucester, 11 October, bur. there 20 October 1803. Will, with four codicils, dated 21 June 1789 to 11 September 1800, proved 2 December 1803 (P.C.C. 946 *Marriott*).

Elizabeth Boscawen (sister of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth), youngest dau. of Admiral the Hon^{ble} Edward Boscawen, by Frances his wife, dau. of William Evelyn Glanville of St. Clair, co. Kent; born 23 May 1747; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 2 April 1766; died at Stoke, near Bristol, co. Gloucester, 15 June 1828.

Sir Henry Charles Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; born 22 December 1766; educated at Westminster and at Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 4 February 1784, created M.A. 28 June 1786; M.P. for Monmouth 1 April 1788, for Bristol 19 June 1790, and for co. Gloucester 2 June 1796 to October 1803; succeeded his father as 6th Duke 11 October 1803; Lord-Lieutenant of Monmouth and Brecknock 1803, and of Gloucester 1810, Vice-Admiral of Gloucester; Constable of St. Briavel's Castle and Warden of the Forest of Dean 1812; K.G. 17 January 1805; bore the crown of the Queen at the coronation of William IV. 8 September 1831; died at Badminton 23 November, bur. there 2 December 1835.

Lady Charlotte Sophia Leveson-Gower, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by Susanna his 3rd wife, dau. of Alexander, 7th Earl of Galloway; born 11 January 1771; marr. at Lambeth Church, co. Surrey, 16 May 1791; died, aged 83, at Westbrook Hall, co. Hertford, 12 August 1854.

G

Thomas, Earl of Coventry; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 15 July 1699; Recorder of Coventry; died in August 1710, bur. at Croome d'Abitot, co. Worcester. Administration granted 5 December 1710 (P.C.C.)

—Anne, marr. at Badminton, co. Gloucester, 4 May 1691; died, aged 90, at Snitterfield, co. Warwick, 17 February 1763, bur. at Badminton. Will with three codicils dated 28 May 1734 to December 1761, proved 10 May 1763 (P.C.C. 219 *Cæsar*). Author of "Meditations and Reflexions, Moral and Divine."

K

Sir Watkin Williams Wynn of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, baronet; succeeded his father as 4th baronet 23 December 1749; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 9 May 1766, aged 17, created D.C.L. 4 July 1771; M.P. for co. Salop 5 March 1772 and for co. Denbigh 19 October 1774–1789; died 24 July 1789, bur. at Rhuabon, co. Denbigh. Will dated 22 January 1788, proved 14 August 1789 (P.C.C. 445 *Macham*). He married 2ndly Charlotte, dau. of the Rt. Hon^{ble} George Grenville, sister of George, Marquess of Buckingham.

—Henrietta, born 26 March 1748; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 13 April 1769; died at Kensington, London, 24 July 1769. M.I. at Badminton.

K

Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Courtenay, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay; born 2 September 1766; marr. by special licence 7 June 1788; died at the Cape of Good Hope 11 September 1815, bur. at Cape Town. 1st wife.

—General Charles Henry Somerset, P.C.; born 12 December 1767; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 4 February 1784; Cornet 1st Dragoon Guards 1785, Lieutenant 13th Dragoons 1786, Captain 77th Foot 1787, Captain Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards 1791, Colonel 1795, Major-General 18 June 1798, Lieut.-General 1805, General 4 June 1814; Colonel 1st West India Regiment 5 January 1804, of 33rd Foot 22 February 1830; M.P. for Scarborough 30 May 1796, and for Monmouth 6 July 1802 to December 1813; Comptroller of the Household and Privy Councillor 27 April 1797 to May 1804; Paymaster-General 7 July 1804, and again 4 April 1807; Governor of the Cape of Good Hope 13 November 1813 to July 1825; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, 20 February 1831.

—Lady Mary Poulett, dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett; born 24 February 1788; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 9 August 1821; died in Piccadilly, London, 11 June 1860. 2nd wife.

L

L

Henry Edward Somerset, born 23 December 1768; died 23 April 1769.

Norborne Berkeley Somerset, born 4 May 1771; died, aged 67, at Wick, near Badminton, in 1838.

—Very Rev. Charles Talbot, Dean of Salisbury; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 27 June 1787, aged 17, B.A. 1791; M.A. 1794; B.D. 1801; Rector of Wimborne All Saints and St. Giles, co. Dorset, 1794, Prebendary of Worcester 31 January 1800, Dean of Exeter 31 December 1802, and of Salisbury 7 March 1809, Rector of Crickhowell and of Llanfihangel Cwmdru, co. Brecon, 15 January 1810 until his death; Prebendary of Lincoln 17 July 1812; Master of the Hospital of St. Nicholas in Sarum 14 May 1822; died 28 February 1823; bur. at St. Giles', Wimborne.

—Elizabeth, born 18 February 1773; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 27 June 1796; died, aged 63, in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, 5 May 1836.

Charles, Duke of Rutland, K.G.; born 21 February, bapt. 18 March 1754; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1774; M.P. for Cambridge University 1774-79; succeeded his grandfather as 4th Duke 29 May 1779; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Leicester 6 July 1779; K.G. 3 October 1783; Lord Steward of the Household and Privy Councillor 17 February 1783, Lord Privy Seal 23 December 1783; Viceroy of Ireland 24 February 1784; died at the Vice-Regal Lodge, Dublin, 24 October, bur. at Bottesford, co. Leicester, 25 November 1787. Will dated 15 February 1784, proved 23 February 1788 (P.C.C. 93 *Calvert*).

Mary Isabella, born 3 August 1756; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 26 December 1775, marriage articles dated 23 December; executrix to her husband's will 23 February 1788; died in Sackville Street, London, 2 September, bur. at Belvoir, co. Rutland, 12 September 1831. *Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds.*

L

Frances Elizabeth Somerset, born 3 April 1774; died, aged 66, at Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, 27 May 1841.

Colonel Henry Hugh Mitchell, C.B.; Lieutenant 26th Foot 23 May 1786, Captain 1795, Major 1804, Lieut.-Colonel 1805, of the 51st Foot 13 June 1811, Colonel 4 June 1813; commanded 51st Foot in the Peninsula and France (medal and clasp); commanded a Brigade at Waterloo; C.B. 4 June 1815; Russian Orders of St. Vladimir (3rd-class) and St. Anne (2nd-class); died, aged 46, in Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, London, 20 April 1817, bur. in the parish church, Marylebone, London. M.I.

Harriet Isabella, born 9 July 1775; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 3 July 1804; died, aged 79, at Wokingham, co. Berks, 1 June 1855.

Sir Robert Edward Henry Somerset, G.C.B.; born 19 December 1776; M.P. for Monmouth 27 March 1799, for co. Gloucester 14 November 1803 to April 1831, and for Cirencester 6 August 1834 to July 1837; entered the Army as Cornet 10th Dragoons 4 February 1793, Lieutenant 1793, Captain 1794, Major 1799, Lieut.-Colonel 1800, Colonel 1810, Major-General 4 June 1813, Lieut.-General 1825, General 23 November 1841; A.D.C. to the Duke of York in the expedition to the Helder in 1799, commanded the 4th Dragoons in the Peninsula April 1809 until 1813, including battles of Talavera, Salamanca and Vittoria, in command of the Hussar Brigade at Orthes and Toulouse (cross and clasps), and the Household Cavalry at Waterloo 18 June 1815; for his services at Orthes he received the thanks of Parliament 26 June 1814, and was created K.C.B. 2 January 1815; he received the Orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, Tower and Sword of Portugal and St. Vladimir of Russia; Colonel 21st Dragoons 15 January 1818, of the 4th Dragoons 31 March 1836; G.C.B. 17 October 1834; died in Grafton Street, London, 1 September 1842. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LIII., page 246.*)

Hon^{ble} Louisa Augusta Courtenay, daughter of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay; born 25 December 1781; marr. at Powderham Castle, co. Devon, 17 October 1805; died at Over Norton, co. Oxford, 9 February 1823.

Arthur John Henry Somerset of Troy, co. Monmouth; born 12 February 1780; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 4 April 1797, B.A. 1799; M.A. 1803; Lieutenant 7th Fusiliers 13 May 1804, Captain 91st Foot 2 October 1806, 19th Dragoons 12 September 1811; M.P. for co. Monmouth 8 November 1805 to April 1816; died at Lisbon, in Portugal, 18 April 1816.

Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Boscawen, dau. of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth; born 17 May 1785; marr. 23 June 1808; died, aged 86, at St. Mabyn Rectory, co. Cornwall, 3 March 1872.

Elizabeth Molyneux, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Molyneux, baronet; born 26 April 1790; marr. at Monmouth 29 June 1813; died 17 August 1843. 1st wife.

Rev. William George Henry Somerset, Prebendary of Bristol; born 2 September 1784; Cornet 4th Dragoons 22 September 1802, Captain 10th Dragoons 13 June 1805; of Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. 1818; Vicar of Stoke-Gifford, co. Gloucester, 3 August 1814, Rector of Llangattock, co. Brecon, 10 August 1814, Prebendary of Bristol 17 September 1822, sinecure Rector of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, 25 October 1823, Rector of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 27 April 1826; died at Clifton, co. Gloucester, 14 January 1851.

Frances Westby Brady, dau. of Henry Brady of Raheens Manor, co. Tipperary; marr. at Filton, co. Gloucester, 24 September 1844; died, aged 83, at Clifton, 31 August 1854. She married 1stly Cornelius O'Callaghan of Ballynahinch, co. Clare. 2nd wife.

Anne Elizabeth Somerset, born 30 May 1786; died, aged 17, at Badminton, co. Gloucester, 22 September 1803.

Colonel John Thomas Henry Somerset, born 30 August 1787; Cornet 4 August 1804, Lieutenant 7th Dragoons 14 August 1805, Captain 23rd Dragoons 19 May 1808, Major 18 June 1815, Lieut.-Colonel 19 July 1821, Colonel January 1837; served in Peninsular War with 23rd Light Dragoons at the battle of Talavera, and with distinction at the battle of Waterloo; died, aged 59, at Weston-super-Mare, co. Somerset, 3 October 1846, bur. in the nave of Bristol Cathedral.

Lady Catherine Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountmorris; born 18 July 1790; marr. at Brussels 4 December 1814; died at Paris 25 June 1865.

Field-Marshal Sir FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, Baron Raglan, G.C.B.; born at Badminton, co. Gloucester, 30 September, bapt. privately 12 October, and received into the church at Badminton 27 October 1788; educated at Westminster; entered the Army as Cornet 4th Light Dragoons 9 June 1804, Lieutenant 1805, Captain 43rd Foot 1808, Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 1st Foot Guards 1814; A.D.C. and Military Secretary to the Duke of Wellington in Peninsula War and Belgium, present at Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes and Toulouse, for which he obtained a cross and five clasps; also at Rolica, Vimiera, Talavera, Busaco (wounded 27 September 1810, medal and five clasps, created K.C.B. 2 January 1815) and Fuentes de Oñoro; lost an arm at Waterloo; Secretary of Embassy at Paris 1814-19, Minister Plenipotentiary January to March 1815; sent on special embassies to Madrid 1823, and to St. Petersburg 1826; M.P. for Truro 18 June 1818 and 14 June 1826; Secretary to the Master-General of the Ordnance 1819-27, Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, the Duke of Wellington, 29 August 1827 to September 1852; Major-General 27 May 1825, Lieut.-General 1838; Colonel 53rd Foot 19 November 1830, Master-General of the Ordnance 30 September 1852, Colonel Royal Horse Guards 8 May 1854; D.C.L. (Oxford) 1834, G.C.B. 17 September 1847; he received the orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, St. George of Russia, Maximilian Joseph of Bavaria, Tower and Sword of Portugal and the Medjidie of Turkey; sworn a Privy Councillor 16 October 1852, and raised to the Peerage as Baron Raglan of Raglan, co. Monmouth, 20 October 1852; assumed command of the British Army in the Crimea in February 1854, which under his lead shared in the Victories of the Alma and Inkerman; General 20 June 1854, Field-Marshal 5 November 1854; died in the camp before Sebastopol 28 June, bur. in Badminton Church 26 July 1855. Will dated 7 April 1854, proved 17 January 1856 (P.C.C. 59, 56). *Portrait by Sir Francis Grant in United Service Club, and another by Pickersgill in the possession of the Duke of Wellington.* (See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. LIII, page 237.)

Lady Emily Harriet Wellesley (niece of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, K.G.), 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington, by Katherine Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Admiral the Hon^{ble} John Forbes; born 13 March 1792; marr. by special licence at her father's house, 3 Savile Row, St. James', Westminster, 6 August 1814; died, aged 87, at 5 Great Stanhope Street, London, 6 March, bur. at Badminton 10 March 1881. Will dated 29 February 1868, with codicil dated 12 October 1876, proved 6 April 1881 (Prin. Reg., 336, 81).

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XI., page 102.)



*Pedigree of Worsley of Hovingham,
co. York.*

Thomas Worsley of Booths in Eccles, co. Lancaster, and of Hovingham, co. York, esquire, son and heir of Robert Worsley of Booths and Hovingham (on whom the manor of Hovingham was entailed by his father Sir Robert Worsley of Booths, knight, 15 April 1563), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard of Bryn, co. Lancaster, knight; bur. at Hovingham 15 February 165⁸/₉.

— Catherine Keighley, dau. and coheir of Henry Keighley of Keighley, co. York, esquire, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, Justice of the Queen's Bench; died before 9 September 1652.

A

Thomas Worsley of Beeston, co. York, esquire; buried at Eccles 9 May 1626. Administration was granted at York 9 February 162⁶/₇.

— Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Sir John Wood of Beeston, knight (*see Vol. 5, page 87*), by Susan his wife, dau. of William Prettyman of Bacton, co. Suffolk; marriage licence (York) dated 1623.

Alice Holcroft, dau. of John Holcroft of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, esquire. 1st wife.

— Thomas Worsley of Hovingham, esquire; died 3 November, bur. at Hovingham 5 November 1664. Will dated 25 October 1664, proved at York 1 February 166⁴/₅ (Vol. 46, fo. 480).

— Penelope Egerton, dau. of Peter Egerton of Shaw, co. Lancaster, esquire; executrix to her husband's will 1 February 166⁴/₅. She married 2ndly Benjamin Norcliffe of Ripon, co. York, gent. 2nd wife.

Charles Worsley, born 30 March, bapt. at Hovingham 13 April 1665.

Thomas Worsley of Hovingham, esquire; aged 16, 28 August 1665; died 3 May, bur. at Hovingham 18 May 1715. M.I. Will dated 4 June 1714, proved at York 26 May 1738 (Vol. 86, fo. 34).

— Mary Arthington, dau. and coheir of Henry Arthington of Arthington, co. York, esquire; born 26 January, bapt. at Adel, co. York, 3 February 164⁷/₈; marriage licence (York) 1675; bur. at Hovingham 20 December 1711.

John Worsley, aged 14, 28 August 1665.

Margaret, mentioned in her father's will 25 October 1664.

B

Francis Foljambe of Aldwark, co. York, esquire; born 9 August 1675; died 6 December, bur. at Ecclesfield, co. York, 11 December 1752.

— Mary, bapt. at Hovingham 12 June 1684; marr. there 29 September 1701; bur. at Ecclesfield 11 January 173⁶/₇.

John Worsley of Hovingham, co. York; executor to will of his sister Elizabeth 31 May 1653; died before 25 October 1664.

Elizabeth Heywood, dau. of Robert Heywood of Heywood in Bury, co. Lancaster, esquire; bapt. at Bury 10 July 1608; marriage licence (York) dated 1637.

Edmund Worsley.

Elizabeth Worsley. Will dated 9 September 1652, proved 31 May 1653 (P.C.C. 91 *Brent*).

Jane, marr. after 9 September 1652, William Lascells.



A

B

Mary Frankland, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland of Thirkleby, co. York, 2nd baronet, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Russell of Chippenham, co. Cambridge; bur. at Hovingham 4 September 1722. 1st wife.

Thomas Worsley of Hovingham, esquire; born 16 November, bapt. at Hovingham 28 November 1686; executor to his father's will 26 May 1738; M.P. for Thirsk 21 June 1711; bur. at Hovingham 2 March 1751. Will dated 22 October 1750, proved 26 April 1751 (P.C.C. 129 *Busby*).

Anne Robinson, dau. of Sir William Robinson of Newby, co. York, baronet, by Mary his wife, dau. of George Aislabie of Studley, co. York, esquire; bapt. at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, 15 September 1698; marr. at Topcliffe, co. York, 19 November 1733; died 15 January 1768. 2nd wife.

D

C

Thomas Worsley of Hovingham, esquire, Surveyor-General to the Board of Works; born 22 November 1710; executor to his father's will 26 April 1751; Surveyor-General to the Board of Works December 1760; M.P. for Orford 28 March 1761, and for Callington 22 March 1768; died, aged 67, 13 December, bur. at Hovingham 22 December 1778. M.I. Will dated 12 March 1768, with codicils dated 10 June 1774 and 14 October 1778, proved 25 February 1779 (P.C.C. 83 *Warburton*).

Elizabeth Lister, dau. of the Rev. J. Lister; marr. at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, 5 July 1757; died, aged 82, 19 November 1809, bur. at Hovingham. M.I. Will dated 15 July 1783, proved 27 February 1810 (P.C.C. 111 *Collingwood*).

Marmaduke Constable of Wassand, co. York, esquire; bapt. at St. John's, Beverley, co. York, 20 January 1707; died 16 April 1762.

Mary, bapt. at Hovingham 4 December 1712; marr. there 31 May 1735; died, aged 41, 24 June 1752.



B

E

Thomas Worsley, died, aged 16, before 24 June 1774.

Edward Worsley of Hovingham, esquire; admitted to Westminster School 21 January 1771, and Pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 5 June 1779; executor to his father's will 25 February 1779; died, aged 70, at Hovingham Hall, 21 March 1830.

B

Henry Worsley, bapt. at Hovingham, co. York, 5 April 1688; bur. there 7 August 1690.

Arthington Worsley, bapt. at Hovingham 15 April 1689; bur. there 26 May 1692.

Robert Worsley, bapt. at Hovingham 3 June 1690; bur. there 10 August 1691.

D

Charles Worsley, bur. at Hovingham 2 August 1735.

William Worsley, bur. at Hovingham 4 July 1736.

William Bastard of Kitley, co. Devon, esquire; born 1 September, bapt. at Yealmpton, co. Devon, 5 September 1727; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 18 May 1747; he was gazetted a baronet in September 1779, for removing French prisoners from Plymouth to Exeter when an attack by the French seemed imminent; died in 1782. Will dated 29 November 1780, proved 14 December 1782, by his son John Pollexfen Bastard (P.C.C. 573 *Gostling*).

Anne, bapt. at Hovingham 4 September 1737; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 24 June 1754; living 29 November 1780.

C

Elizabeth, bapt. at Hovingham 21 September 1715; living 22 October 1750; (?) marr. at St. Martin's, York, 9 September 1752, William Stainforth of York, esquire.

Sir Thomas Robinson, Lord Grantham, K.B. (4th son of Sir William Robinson of Newby, co. York, 1st baronet); educated at Westminster and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1715; Fellow and M.A. 1719; Secretary to Embassy at Paris 1723-30; M.P. for Thirsk 17 August 1727, and for Christchurch 30 December 1748 to March 1761; K.B. 26 June 1742; Envoy to Vienna April 1730-48; Joint Plenipotentiary for concluding Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle 1748; a Lord of Trade 1748-49; Privy Councillor 1750; Secretary of State March 1754 to November 1755; a Lord Justice of the Realm April to September 1755; created 7 April 1761 Baron Grantham; Joint Postmaster-General 1765-66; died 30 September, bur. at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, 6 October 1770. Will dated 7 June 1769, proved 12 December 1770 (P.C.C. 434 *Jenner*).

Frances, born in 1716; marr. at Hovingham 13 July 1737; bur. at Chiswick 6 November 1750.

E

Rev. George Worsley, Rector of Stonegrave and Scawton, co. York; born 15 November 1761; admitted to Westminster School 21 January 1771; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted Pensioner 5 June 1779; B.A. 1783; M.A. 1786; Rector of Stonegrave 1786; died 4 February 1815.

Anne Cayley, dau. of Sir Thomas Cayley of Brompton, co. York, 5th baronet, by Isabella his wife, dau. of John Seton; died, aged 87, at The Cottage, Hovingham, 30 August 1854.

Frederick Worsley, died, aged 8, bur. at Hovingham 4 June 1770.

F

George Worsley, born in 1788; died in 1802.

Edward Worsley, born in 1790; died in 1808.

c

Katherine Worsley, bapt. at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 10 July 1719; bur. at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 15 November 1797.

Rev. James Worsley, Rector of Stonegrave, co. York; bapt. at Hovingham, co. York, 28 August 1722; of Clare Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1743; M.A. 1747; Prebendary of York 31 August 1750; Chaplain to the King; Rector of Stonegrave and of Gilling, co. York, March 1750; died 19 August, bur. at Bath Abbey, co. Somerset, 24 August 1777.

Dorothy Pennyman, dau. of Ralph Pennyman of Beverley, co. York, esquire, by Bridget his wife, dau. of Thomas Gee of Bishop Burton, co. York; bapt. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 6 February 1738; marr. at St. Cuthbert's, York, 17 December 1761; died, aged 71, at York, 14 November 1811, bur. at Beverley Minster.

G

Colonel James Worsley, bapt. at Stonegrave 14 April 1764; Lieutenant 44th Foot 2 October 1782; died 26 November 1807. Administration granted in March 1808 (P.C.C.)

Lydia White, sister of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 1st baronet, dau. of Taylor White of Tuxford, co. Nottingham, by Sarah his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir Isaac Woollaston of Loseby, co. Leicester, baronet; marr. 5 November 1789; administratrix to her husband in March 1808; died 19 April 1832.

E

Henry Worsley, died, aged 6, bur. at Marylebone, London.

Charles Worsley, bapt. at Hovingham 17 June 1766; died, aged 2, bur. at Marylebone.

Septimus Worsley, bapt. at Hovingham 28 September 1769; admitted to Westminster School 11 July 1777.

Amelia Worsley, died, aged 68, 17 April 1820, bur. at Hovingham, co. York. M.I.

Frances Worsley, mentioned in her father's will 12 March 1768; living in 1838.

Elizabeth Worsley, died, aged 10, bur. at Marylebone.

Sophia Worsley, died, aged 10 months, bur. at Marylebone.

F

F

Sir William Worsley of Hovingham, baronet; born at Stonegrave, co. York, 26 August, bapt. there 28 August 1792; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1815; M.A. 1824; created a baronet 10 August 1838; died at Hovingham Hall 5 March, bur. at Hovingham 11 March 1879.

Sarah Philadelphia Cayley, dau. of Sir George Cayley of Brompton, co. York, 6th baronet, by Sarah his wife, only dau. of the Rev. George Walker, F.R.S., of Nottingham; born at York 21 October 1803; marr. at Brompton 18 January 1827; died at Scarborough, co. York, 23 April, bur. at Hovingham 1 May 1885. Will dated 31 August 1882, with codicil dated 2 June 1883, proved 15 January 1886 (Prin. Reg., 84, 86).

John Chalfont Blackden of Hughenden, co. Buckingham.

Isabella, marr. 8 April 1824; died, aged 72, 27 January 1865.



(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XI., page 118.)

Rev. Ralph Worsley, Canon of Ripon; born in 1766; admitted to Westminster School 3 February 1778, and to Trinity College, Cambridge, 9 June 1784, B.A. 1788; M.A. 1792; Perpetual Curate of St. Olave's, York, 1790, Rector of Little Ponton, co. Lincoln, 1791-1824, and of Finchley, co. Middlesex, 24 April 1794 to 1848; Canon and Sub-Dean of Ripon 1801; died, aged 82, at Little Ponton Rectory 23 March 1848.

Elizabeth Gildart, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gildart of Finchley; marr. at Finchley 24 December 1794; died there 1 April 1831.

Vice-Admiral Richard Worsley of Stainton Woodhouse, co. York; Lieutenant Royal Navy 1790, Commander 1794, Post-Captain 29 November 1797, Rear-Admiral of the White 9 April 1823, Vice-Admiral 10 January 1837; died s.p., aged 70, at Stainton Woodhouse 25 January 1838.

Elizabeth White, sister of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 1st baronet, dau. of Taylor White of Tuxford, co. Nottingham, by Sarah his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir Isaac Woollaston of Loseby, co. Leicester, baronet; born in 1770; marr. at Carlton, near Worksop, co. Nottingham, 14 March 1801; died, aged 71, in Brunswick Square, London, *circa* November 1841, bur. at Tuxford.

Rev. Nicholas Holme, Rector of Rise, co. York, 1782; died s.p., aged 82, at York, 5 May 1858. 2nd wife.

Commander Marcus Worsley, R.N., of Cliff House, Terrington, co. York; born at Stonegrave, co. York, 16 March 1794; entered the Royal Navy as 1st-class Volunteer 23 January 1808; was present as Midshipman of the "Volage" at the battle off Lissa 13 March 1811, and saw much service in the "Malacca" in the Eastern Archipelago 1813-14; Lieutenant 24 October 1818, Commander (retired) 1864; died, aged 83, 6 February 1878, bur. at Hovingham, co. York. M.I.

Harriet Hamer, dau. of Joshua Hamer; marr. at Hampstead, co. Middlesex, 1 December 1827; died at Scarborough, co. York, 19 November 1858. She married 1stly Andrew S. Barlow of Middlethorpe, co. York.

William Joseph Coltman of Gloucester Place, Marylebone, London; died 17 August 1869.

Philadelphia, married at Marylebone Parish Church, London, 6 June 1826; died, aged 89, at Ormesby Hall, co. York, 21 April 1885.

Colonel Sir William Cayley Worsley of Hovingham Hall, baronet (2nd son of Sir William Worsley, 1st baronet, *see previous page*); born at York 6 December, bapt. there 14 December 1828; educated at Shrewsbury and at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Student of the Inner Temple 14 November 1850, called to the Bar 30 April 1855; J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, co. York; Hon. Colonel 2nd Volunteer Battalion Yorkshire Regiment; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 5 March 1879; died s.p. at Hovingham 10 September, bur. there 14 September 1897. Will dated 11 March 1896, with codicil dated 19 February 1897, proved at York 23 December 1897. He married 2ndly Susan Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry Wyndham Phillips.

Harriet Philadelphia, marr. at Knaresborough, co. York, 4 July 1854; died at Scarborough 11 August 1893, bur. at Hovingham 16 August 1893. Will dated 6 May 1878. Administration granted at York 16 February 1894.

W. C. Worsley

Rev. Thomas Worsley, D.D., Master of Downing College, Cambridge; born at Stonegrave, co. York, 15 July 1797; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 30 November 1815; Scholar 1818; B.A. 1820; Fellow of Downing College, M.A. 1824; D.D. 1859; Hulsean Advocate 1844-50; Master of Downing College 1856; Rector of Scawton, co. York, February 1826; died, aged 87, at Downing Lodge, Cambridge, 16 February 1885, bur. at Hovingham, co. York. Will dated 19 March 1884, administration granted 28 May 1885 (Prin. Reg., 489, 85).

Catherine Rawson, eldest dau. of Stansfeld Rawson of Wasdale Hall, co. Cumberland, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Timothy Leach of Clapham, co. Surrey; born 3 April 1803; marr. at Huddersfield, co. York, 20 June 1842; died, aged 82, at Downing Lodge, Cambridge, 6 March 1885, bur. at Hovingham. Will dated 18 February 1885, proved 30 April 1885 (Prin. Reg., 396, 85).

(See *Pedigree of Rawson, "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XVI., page 109.*)

Anne Worsley, died, aged 73, at York 16 February 1873.

Frederick Cayley Worsley of 41 Redcliffe Square, London; born in 1803; died, aged 81, 22 July 1884.

Juliana Wright, dau. of John Wright; marr. 29 January 1840; died at 41 Redcliffe Square, London, 15 January 1889.

Septimus Lancelot Worsley, born in 1804; of Magdalen College, Cambridge, B.A. 1833.

Catherine Agnes Blackden, dau. of Benjamin Blackden of Bledworth, co. Buckingham; marr. at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 1 September 1831; died in co. Monmouth 4 April 1841. 1st wife.

Henry Francis Worsley of New Zealand; born in 1806; died 24 July 1876.

Caroline Cust. She married 1stly E. Hankinson. 2nd wife.

Charles Valentine Worsley; born at Bath, co. Somerset, in 1808; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 26 December 1827; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple 8 May 1835; died in 1878.

Sophia Kemble, dau. of John Kemble; marr. at St. Bride's, London, 4 May 1848. She married 1stly . . . Kent.

Arthur Worsley, born 10 May 1810; of the Madras Army, Ensign 2 June 1829, Lieutenant 16 April 1834, retired 12 January 1838; living in 1876.

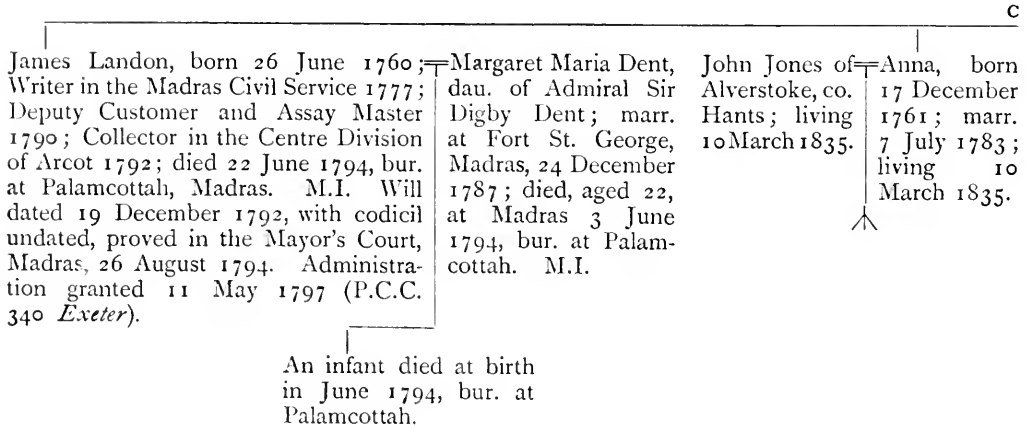
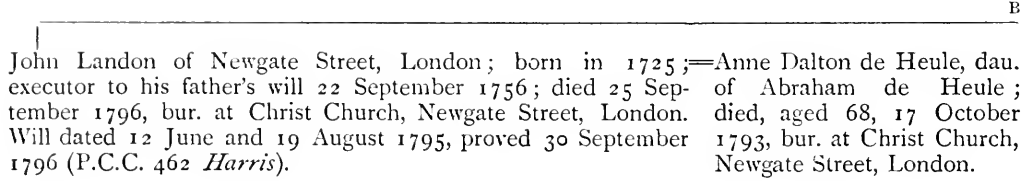
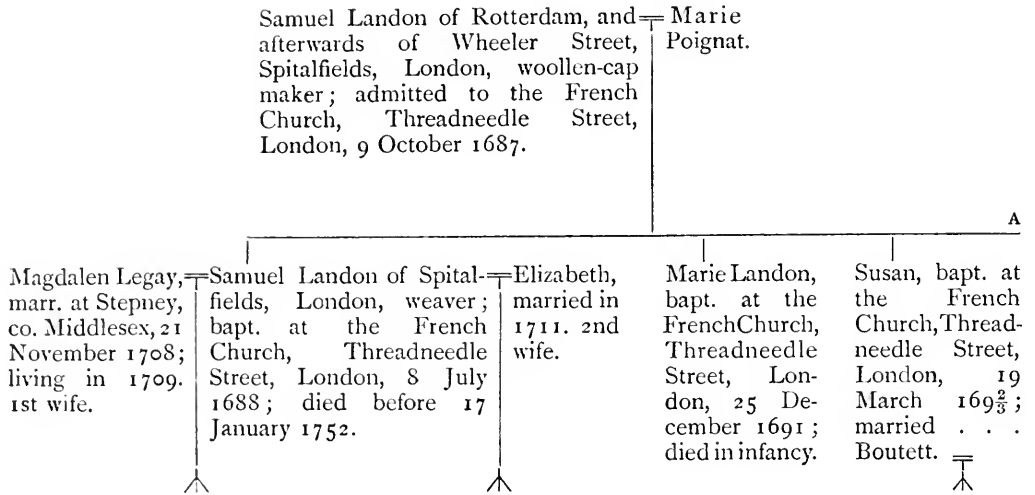
Winifred Sherring Evans, only dau. of the Rev. John William Evans, Vicar of Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, co. Lincoln; marr. at St. Mary's, Builth, co. Brecon, 11 November 1858.

Digby Edmund Worsley, born in 1812; died 2 September 1875.

Rev. George Henry Webber, Canon of Ripon; Scholar of Westminster and Student at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 12 May 1820, aged 19, B.A. 1824; M.A. 1826; Vicar of Great Budworth, co. Chester, 28 March 1826, Prebendary of Chichester 25 July 1825, Vicar of Westhampnett, co. Sussex, 20 December 1827, Prebendary of Ripon 7 September 1829; died, aged 57, at Great Budworth 4 March 1858.

Frances, marr. at Hovingham, co. York, 19 May 1835; died 20 January 1880.

Pedigree of Landon.



Frances, living
2 July 1713;
married . . .
Bonaon.



Marie Landon, bapt. at the
French Church, Thread-
needle Street, London, 12
December 1697; died in
infancy.

Jean Landon, bapt. at
the French Church,
Threadneedle Street,
London, 16 July 1699;
died in infancy.

Pierre Landon, bapt.
at the French Church,
Threadneedle Street,
London, 24 August
1701.

A

John Luke Landon of Norton
Folgate, London, weaver; bapt.
at the French Church, Thread-
needle Street, London, 28 March
1703; died, aged 53, 9 September
1756, bur. at Cheshunt, co.
Hertford. M.I. Will dated 17
January and 28 November 1752,
proved 22 September 1756
(P.C.C. 253 *Glazier*).

Jane Porcher, dau. of
James Porcher of Step-
ney, co. Middlesex, by
Magdalen his wife;
bapt. at the French
Church, Threadneedle
Street, London, 25 Au-
gust 1700; died, aged 63,
19 August 1763, bur. at
Cheshunt. M.I.

Hester, bapt.
at the French
Church, Thread-
needle Street,
London, 16 Ap-
ril 1704.

Marie, bapt. at
the French
Church, Thread-
needle Street,
London, 28 De-
cember 1707.

B

James Landon of Cheshunt;
born in 1728; died, aged 84,
19 December 1812, bur. at
Cheshunt. M.I. Will dated
23 December 1809, proved 24
December 1812 (P.C.C. 546
Oxford).

Anna Palmer, dau. (and in her issue sole heir) of Philip
Palmer of Richmond, co. Surrey, esquire, by Jane his wife,
dau. of John Thompson of Nettleden, co. Buckingham;
born in 1738; marr. 26 December 1758; died, aged 81, at
St. Bride's, London, 1 September 1819, bur. at Cheshunt.
M.I.

c

Joshua Collier
of Tottenham,
co. Middle-
sex; living 10
March 1835.



Jane, born 10
November 1764;
married in May
1787; died 24 De-
cember 1838, bur.
at Tottenham.

Rev. Charles Richard Landon,
Rector of Vange, co. Essex; born
at Cheshunt, co. Hertford, 21 Feb-
ruary 1766; of Trinity College,
Cambridge, admitted pensioner 19
January 1781; B.A. 1786; M.A.
1789; B.D. 1790; Fellow of Sidney
Sussex 1796; Rector of Vange
28 February 1809; died at Mill
Hill, Billericay, co. Essex, 11 Feb-
ruary, bur. at Cheshunt 17 February
1834. M.I. Will dated 27 De-
cember 1803, proved 10 April 1834
(P.C.C. 222 *Teignmouth*).

Caroline Mann Harrop,
dau. of Josiah Harrop
of George Yard, Lon-
bard Street, London,
by Mary Maria Cantrell
his wife; born 23 July,
bapt. at St. Edmund-
the-King, Lombard
Street, 4 September
1771; marr. at St.
Clement Dane's, Lon-
don, 17 June 1802;
died at Brentwood, co.
Essex, 12 March, bur.
at Cheshunt 18 March
1844.

c

(For issue see "Visitation of England and
Wales," Vol. XI, page 121.)

c

John Landon, born 2 June 1767; living 10 March 1835.

=Harriet Jamet, dau. of J. Jamet of Enfield, co. Middlesex; married in July 1806.

Philip Landon of the Cape of Good Hope, proctor; born 7 November 1768; died in 1821.

=Sophia Charlotte Harrop, dau. of Josiah Harrop of George Yard, Lombard Street, London, by Mary Maria Cantrell his wife; born 9 November 1776, bapt. at St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, 7 January 1777; marr. at Lambeth, co. Surrey, 6 December 1797; living 10 March 1835.

Harry Landon, died in infancy.

Rev. Charles Mayo, B.D., of Colesgrove House, Cheshunt, co. Hertford; born 24 March 1767; educated at Merchant Taylors' School and at St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 28 June 1785, B.A. 1789; M.A. 1793; B.D. 1798; Rawlinsonian Professor of Anglo-Saxon 1795-1800; F.R.S. 1 March 1827, F.S.A.; Whitehall Preacher 1799-1800; Morning Lecturer of St. Michael's, Highgate, co. Middlesex, 1803-33; died at Colesgrove House 10 December 1858, bur. at Cheshunt. M.I.

=Louisa, born 18 January 1774; marr. at Cheshunt 2 June 1801; died, aged 79, at Colesgrove House, Cheshunt, 21 September 1852, bur. at Cheshunt. M.I.

Samuel Landon of Sunbury, co. Middlesex; born 3 April 1775; died 5 August 1844. Will dated 9 January 1837, proved 15 August 1844 (P.C.C. 644, 44).

=Elizabeth Maud, dau. of John Maud of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex; marr. in 1812; living 9 January 1837.

Pedigree of Ponsonby.

De Mauley.
[Vol. 11, p. 132.]

Henry Ponsonby of Hale, co. Cumberland, = Dorothy Sandy of Rottington, co. Cumberland.

Dorothy Briscoe, dau. of John Briscoe of Crofton, co. Cumberland; died before 1649. 1st wife.	Sir John Ponsonby of Hale, co. Cumberland, and of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, knight; Colonel of Horse; Sheriff of Wicklow and Kildare in 1654; knighted by the Lords Justices 19 February 166 $\frac{0}{4}$; Commissioner for executing H.M. Declaration for Settlement of Ireland 14 March 166 $\frac{0}{4}$; M.P. (Ireland) for co. Kilkenny 12 April 1661; aged 57 in 1665; died in May 1679, bur. in the church at Fiddown, co. Kilkenny. M.I. Will (nuncupative) dated 13 May 1679, proved at Dublin 17 June 1679 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).	Elizabeth Folllott, dau. of Henry, Lord Folllott; marr. before 24 July 1655. Will dated April 1706, proved at Dublin 20 June 1706, by her son Folllott, Viscount Powerscourt (Prerog: Court of Ireland). She married 1stly Richard Wingfield of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, and 2ndly Edward Trevor. 2nd wife.
---	--	--

Henry Ponsonby of Garryna, co. Kerry, esquire; received lands in co. Kerry by patent dated 16 June 1666; died, aged 60, in 1681, buried in Killflyn Church, co. Kerry. Will dated 21 July 1681, proved at Dublin 3 March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Prerog: Court of Ireland).	Rose Weldon, dau. of Thomas Weldon of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and of Raheen, Queen's County, esquire, by Mary his wife, dau. of Jacob Newman; executrix to her husband's will 3 March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$; living 11 February 168 $\frac{0}{7}$ (Chancery Decree, Ireland).
--	---

John Ponsonby of Hale, esquire; (?) of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 15 June 1652; of Lincoln's Inn; living 23 December 1689.

= Anne Copley of Gosforth, co. Cumberland.

Sir Henry Ponsonby of Bessborough, knight; executor to his father's will 17 June 1679; knighted by the Duke of Ormonde 5 November 1679. Will (nuncupative) dated 23 December 1689, proved at Dublin 22 September 1690 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).

= Dorothy Shaw, dau. of Captain Shaw of Drogheda, co. Louth; marr. 1 October 1674.

A

William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon; Lieut.-Colonel in Lord Ikerrin's Irish Dragoons 1706-10; M.P. (Ireland) for co. Kilkenny 20 September 1692 to 1721; P.C. (Ireland) September 1715; created 11 September 1721, Baron Bessborough, and 28 February 172 $\frac{2}{3}$, Viscount Duncannon, both in the Peerage of Ireland; died, aged 67, 17 November, bur. in Fiddown Church, co. Kilkenny, 20 November 1724. M.I. Will dated 11 August 1724, proved at Dublin 11 December 1724 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).

Mary Moore, dau. of the Hon^{ble} Randle Moore (son of Charles, 2nd Viscount Drogheda), by Lady Jane Brabazon his 1st wife, dau. of Edward, Earl of Meath; died, aged 51, 16 May 1713, bur. in Fiddown Church. M.I.

Hon^{ble} Richard Boyle, son and heir apparent of Francis, 1st Viscount Shannon.

Elizabeth, marriage licence (Cork) dated 7 September 1668 (? 1673).

B

Sarah Margetson, dau. of James Margetson, by the Hon^{ble} Alice Caulfeild his wife, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont; died, aged 52, 21 May 1733, bur. at Fiddown. M.I. She married 1stly Hugh Colville. 1st wife.

Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough; M.P. (Ireland) for Newtown 1704-14, and for co. Kildare November 1715; Captain 27th Foot; Sheriff and Governor of co. Kilkenny 1713, and of co. Kildare 1714; succeeded his father as 2nd Viscount Duncannon 17 November 1724; P.C. (Ireland) May 1726; Commissioner of Revenue (Ireland) 20 April 1739; created 6 October 1739, Earl of Bessborough, in the Peerage of Ireland, and 12 June 1749, Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby, in the Peerage of Great Britain; a Lord Justice in Ireland 11 May 1754 to May 1756; Vice-Admiral of Munster 18 April 1755; died, aged 80, at Bessborough 4 July 1758, bur. at Fiddown the next day. M.I. Will dated 3 November 1753, proved at Dublin 25 August 1758 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).

Elizabeth Sankey, dau. and coheir of John Sankey of Tenelick, co. Longford, esquire; died, aged 58, 17 July 1738, bur. at Fiddown. She married 1stly Sir John King, Baron Moore, and 2ndly John, Lord Tullamore. 2nd wife.

C

Mary Ponsonby, bapt. 15 August 1706.

Dorothy Ponsonby, born 2 March 170 $\frac{7}{8}$.

Margetson Ponsonby, born 22 December 1709; died young.

Major-General Henry Ponsonby of Ashgrove, co. Kilkenny; M.P. (Ireland) for Fethard 1715-27, and for Innistioge 1727-45; Captain Inniskilling Regiment 25 August 1705, Major 1714, Lieut.-Colonel 16 September 1715; Colonel 37th Foot 13 May 1735; Brigadier-General 18 February 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; present at the battle of Dettingen 16 June 1743; Major-General 7 February 174 $\frac{2}{3}$; killed at Fontenoy, while in command of the front line, 14 July 1745. Will dated 17 July 1739, with codicil dated 20 April 1742, proved at Dublin 21 August 1745 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. XLVI, page 84.)

Lady Frances Brabazon, dau. of Chambre, 5th Earl of Meath; marr. before 11 August 1724; executrix to her husband's will 21 August 1745; died in July 1751, bur. in St. Catherine's, Dublin. Will dated 17 May 1751, proved at Dublin 20 November 1751, by Charles Brabazon Ponsonby, son (Prerog: Court of Ireland).



William Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough; M.P. (Ireland) for Newtown 1725-27, and for co. Kilkenny 1727-58; (Great Britain) for Derby 8 March 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to April 1754, for Saltash 18 April 1754, and for Harwich 13 December 1756; Privy Councillor (Ireland) 1741; Lord of the Admiralty February 174 $\frac{2}{3}$ to November 1756; Lord of the Treasury 2 July 1757; Joint Postmaster-General 2 June 1759 to November 1762, and 19 July 1765 to December 1766; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 4 July 1758; Privy Councillor (Great Britain) 12 July 1765; a Trustee of the British Museum 1770; died 11 March, bur. in All Saints', Derby, 22 March 1793. M.I. Will dated 14 September 1785, with codicil dated 23 September 1786, proved at Dublin 18 July 1793 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. XLVI, page 88).

Lady Caroline Cavendish, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, K.G., by Catharine his wife, dau. and heir of John Hoskins; born 22 May 1719 (King George II. her Godfather); marr. 5 July 1739; died 20 January 1760, bur. in All Saints', Derby.

William Brabazon Ponsonby, born 1 August 1741, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London.

Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans; born 3 June 1740; M.P. for Thetford 28 March 1761, and for Aldborough 19 March 1768; succeeded his father as Baron Vere of Hanworth 1 October 1781, and his cousin as 5th Duke of St. Albans 15 February 1787; died in Mansfield Street, London, 9 February 1802, bur. at Hanworth, co. Middlesex.

Catharine, born 14 October, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London, 7 November 1742; marr. there 4 May 1763; died 4 September, bur. at Hanworth 14 September 1769. Administration granted in August 1793.



Folliot Ponsonby of Dublin; Captain Bragg's Regiment—Jane Taylor, dau. of Captain
 25 February 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; A.D.C. to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland; died 14 October 1746, bur. in St. Anne's, Dublin. 1737; executrix to her husband's
 Will dated 20 June 1739, proved at Dublin 24 December will 24 December 1746; died 19
 1746 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). February 1787.

Mary Ponsonby, bapt. 18 Brabazon Ponsonby, born 9 December
 May 1743; bur. at St. Anne's, Dublin, 5 May 1745. 1745; died 6 December 1748, bur. at
 St. Anne's, Dublin.

Edward, Earl of Drogheda; succeeded his brother Henry as 5th Earl of Drogheda 28 May 1727; Privy Councillor (Ireland) May 1748; Governor of co. Meath; died, aged 57, 28 October 1758, being drowned when crossing from England to Ireland. He married 2ndly Bridget, dau. of William Southwell. — Sarah, bapt. 27 March 1711; marr. in 1727; died in Dublin 19 January 1738 $\frac{5}{8}$, bur. at Monasterevan, co. Kildare. Rt. Hon^{ble} John Ponsonby, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons; born 29 March 1713; M.P. (Ireland) for Newtown 1739-60 and 1783, and for co. Kilkenny 1761-83; Secretary to Board of Revenue 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; Member 6 August 1744 to 1771; Privy Councillor May 1748; Speaker 26 April 1756; six times Lord Justice 19 May 1758 to 11 June 1766; died 16 August 1787. (See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XLVI., page 84.) — Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, marr. 22 September 1743. Will dated 6 March 1795, proved at Dublin 11 April 1796 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).

Brabazon Ponsonby, born 4 August 1744, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London; bur. there 10 February 1748 $\frac{5}{8}$. — John Ponsonby, bur. at St. Marylebone, London, 15 June 1756. William, Earl Fitzwilliam; born at Milton, co. Northampton, 30 May, bapt. at Castor, co. Northampton, 1 July 1748; succeeded his father as 4th Earl 10 August 1756; educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge; succeeded to the Yorkshire estates of the Wentworth family on the death of his uncle Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, and by Royal Licence dated 7 December 1807, took the additional name of Wentworth; D.C.L. (Oxford) 3 July 1793; Lord President of the Council July to December 1794, and again in 1806; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1795; died at Milton House, London, 8 February 1833, bur. at Marholm, co. Northampton. He married 2ndly Louisa, Dowager Baroness Ponsonby, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth. — Charlotte, born 29 November, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London, 21 December 1747; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 10 July 1770; died at Milton House, London, 13 May 1822, bur. at Marholm.

(For issue see Pedigree of Fitzwilliam "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIV., page 28.)

Richard Moore (eldest son of Stephen Moore of Kilworth, co. Cork, esquire); M.P. (Ireland) for Clonmel 26 September 1692 to 1699; marriage settlements dated 4 March 169 $\frac{2}{3}$. 1st husband.

Elizabeth, living 4 February 173 $\frac{5}{8}$.

Colonel Thomas Newcomen of Dovehill, co. Tipperary, esquire (son of Sir Thomas Newcomen of Mosstown, co. Longford, baronet); marr. before April 1706. Will dated 4 February 173 $\frac{5}{8}$, proved 22 June 1737, by Ponsonby Newcomen, son (Prerog: Court of Ireland). 2nd husband.

Rt. Hon^{ble} Benjamin Burton of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; born 19 July 1709; High Sheriff for co. Carlow 1736; M.P. (Ireland) for Knocktopher 26 November 1741, and for co. Carlow in May 1761; Commissioner of Customs and Excise 21 April 1761, and Privy Councillor of Ireland; died 1 October 1767.

Anne, born 16 May 1716; marr. 9 December 1734.

Rt. Hon^{ble} Sir William Fownes of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, baronet; of Trinity College, Dublin, admitted Fellow-Commoner 26 September 1726, aged 17; LL.D. (Hon.) 1754; succeeded his grandfather as 2nd baronet 3 April 1735; M.P. (Ireland) for Dingle Iconsh 1749-60, for Knocktopher 1761, and for Wicklow 1776; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny 1755; Privy Councillor (Ireland) 1760-70; died at Woodstock 5 April 1778. Will dated 4 November 1773, proved 3 December 1778 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).

Elizabeth, bapt. 26 September 1719; marr. at Kill, co. Kildare, 23 December 1739, marriage licence (Prerog: Court of Ireland) dated 19 December; died at Rosanna, co. Wicklow, in July 1778.

Henry Ponsonby, born 23 February 175 $\frac{1}{2}$, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London; buried there 10 June 1756.

Caroline Ponsonby, born 14 February 1753, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London; died 17 July 1756.

Rachel Ponsonby, born 14 January 1755, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London; bur. there 5 June 1756.

Sarah Ponsonby, born 2 September 1756, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London; died 1 March, bur. at St. Marylebone 6 March 1765.

Frederick Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough; born 24 January, bapt. at St. Marylebone, London, 21 February 1758; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 27 October 1774; created M.A. 22 April 1777, and D.C.L. 30 April 1779; M.P. for Knaresborough 11 September 1780 to 1793; a Lord of the Admiralty 30 March 1782 and 8 April 1783; Vice-Admiral of Munster; succeeded his father as 3rd Earl 11 March 1793; died at Canford, co. Dorset, 3 February 1844, bur. there. Administration granted 28 March 1846 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). *Portraits by Jean Etienne Listard and Sir George Hayter at Bessborough.*

Lady Henrietta Frances Spencer, dau. of John, 1st Earl Spencer, by Margaret Georgiana his wife, dau. of the Rt. Hon^{ble} Stephen Poyntz of Midgham, co. Berks; born 16 June 1761; marr. 27 November 1780; died at Florence, Italy, 11 November 1821, bur. in the Cavendish vault at Derby. *Portraits by Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A., and (with her two sons) by John Hoppner, R.A., at Bessborough.*

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XII., page 108, and Pedigree of De Mauley, Vol. XI., page 132.)

B

Nicholas Loftus, Viscount Loftus; M.P. (Ireland) for Wexford 1715-51; created 5 October 1751, Baron Loftus of Loftus Hall, and on 19 July 1756, Viscount Loftus of Ely, both in the Peerage of Ireland; Privy Councillor (Ireland) 1753; Governor of co. Wexford; died, aged 76, in Capel Street, Dublin, 31 December 1763. Will dated 23 March 1758 to 26 July 1763, proved in 1767 (Prerog: Court of Ireland). He married 2ndly Letitia, dau. of Sir John Rowley, and widow of his cousin Arthur, Lord Loftus.

—Anne, marr.
after April
1706.

William Wall of Coolenamucky, co. Waterford; M.P. (Ireland) for Knocktopher 1715-47; died 2 May 1747, bur. in Carrickbeg Abbey, co. Waterford. Will dated 8 February 1748, proved 22 May 1747 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).

—Mary, marr.
after April
1706.

Arthur Weldon of Raheen, Queen's County; died in 1754.

—Bridget.

William Hore of Harperstown, co. Wexford, esquire, Master in Chancery (Ireland); M.P. (Ireland) for Taghmon 1727-46; Advocate-General 1729, Commissioner of Appeals 1732; died in 1746. He married 2ndly Mary, dau. of John Grogan of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford.

—Dorothy, marr.
after 11 August
1724.

James May of Mayfield, co. Waterford, esquire; M.P. (Ireland) for co. Waterford; died in 1735.

—Letitia, marr.
in November
1722.

C

Hervey, Viscount Mountmorres; M.P. (Ireland) for Irishtown; created 4 May 1756, Baron Mountmorres of Castlemorres, and 29 June 1763, Viscount Mountmorres of Castlemorres; died 6 April 1766. He married 2ndly Mary, dau. of William Wall of Coolenamucky, co. Waterford.

—Letitia, marr.
3 November
1742; died,
aged 34, 9
February 1754.

Richard Ponsonby of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London; born 2 July 1722; Secretary to Board of Revenue August 1744; M.P. (Ireland) for Knocktopher 1747-60, and for Newtown 1761-68; died in Spring Gardens, Westminster, 15 March 1800, bur. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London. Will dated 24 August 1787, with codicils dated 20 September 1794 and 4 November 1796, proved 17 April 1800 (Prerog: Court of Ireland).

Pedigree of Jackson.

Jackson.
[Vol. 11, p. 137.]



William Jackson of Duddington, co. Northampton, yeoman (son of Nicholas Jackson of Duddington, died 1662). Will dated 12 November 1667, proved 18 January 1667 $\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 6 *Hene*).

Thomas Jackson of Duddington, esquire; executor to his father's will 18 January 1667 $\frac{2}{3}$; received Grant of Arms 19 August 1689; bur. at Duddington. M.I. Will dated 3 February 1693 $\frac{2}{3}$, proved 2 February 1694 $\frac{1}{8}$ (P.C.C. 85 <i>Irby</i>).	Frances Thursby, dau. of Christopher Thursby of Castor, co. Northampton; died 5 July 1683, bur. at Duddington. M.I.	Joan, married James Wilds of Duddington. Mary, married . . . Wilson.
--	---	---

Christopher Jackson of Stocking, co. Lincoln; born in 1668; admitted to lands in Manor of Duddington 9 January 1695 $\frac{5}{8}$; died, aged 52, 5 June 1730, bur. at Duddington. M.I. Administration granted 6 July 1730 (P.C.C.)	Joan Cheseldyne, daughter of Edward Cheseldyne of Burrough, co. Leicester; administratrix to her husband 6 July 1730.	Francis Jackson, sole heir and executor to his father 2 February 1694 $\frac{4}{5}$; admitted to lands in Manor of Duddington 9 January 1695 $\frac{5}{8}$; bur. at Duddington 24 January 1744 $\frac{1}{5}$. Will dated 11 December 1744.	Frances Fairchild, died 10 July, bur. at Duddington 15 July 1740.
--	---	---	---

Sarah Burnaby, dau. and coheir of Thomas Burnaby of Manton, co. Rutland; bapt. at Manton 12 December 1699; married there 22 April 1720; bur. at Duddington 23 July 1739. 1st wife.	Thomas Jackson of Duddington, esquire; admitted to lands in the Manor of Duddington 8 October 1745; died, aged 76, 12 July, bur. at Duddington 15 July 1771. Will dated 18 May 1767, proved 26 November 1771 (P.C.C. 445 <i>Trevor</i>).	Frances Cartwright, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Cartwright, Incumbent of Ossington, co. Nottingham; died, aged 48, 9 July, bur. at Duddington 12 July 1754. M.I. 2nd wife.
--	---	--

Sarah, bapt. at Manton 29 July 1721; married . . . Bagnall of Uppingham, co. Rutland.	Thomas Jackson, bapt. at Manton 22 March 1723 $\frac{3}{4}$, bur. there 29 March following.	Mary, bapt. at Manton 15 March 1724 $\frac{1}{5}$; bur. at Ketton, co. Rutland, 7 August 1789. She married Thomas Cole of Ketton.	Elizabeth, born 26 June, bapt. at Manton 10 July 1726; bur. at Ketton 13 November 1814. She married William Cunington of Ketton.
---	--	--	--

Francis Jackson, bapt. at Manton 9 April 1728; died in 1753, bur. at Duddington.	Susanna Jackson, bapt. at Manton 20 July 1732; died 26 March 1781, bur. at Duddington.	Frances Jackson, bapt. at Manton 2 September, bur. there 3 October 1736.	William Jackson of Duddington; bapt. at Duddington 7 July 1738; died 27 February 1795, bur. at Duddington.
--	--	--	--

A

Thomas Jackson, born in 1669; died, aged 10, 25 August 1679; bur. at Duddington, co. Northampton.

Jeremiah Jackson, not 21, 3 February 169 $\frac{2}{3}$.

John Jackson, not 21, 3 February 169 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Mary, not 21, 3 February 169 $\frac{2}{3}$.

B

B

William Jackson, born in 1698; died 8 March 171 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Rev. Francis Jackson, Rector of Bulwick, co. Northampton; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, B.A. 1720, M.A. 1724.

Mary, born in 1702; married James Weldon.

Elizabeth Jackson, born in 1706; died 12 July 1781.

↑
↑

C

C

Hugh Jackson of Duddington, and of Stamford, co. Lincoln, esquire; born at Duddington 11 October, bapt. there 5 November 1745; executor to his father's will 26 November 1771; died 28 April 1829, bur. at Duddington.

Jane Weldon, dau. of James Weldon, Citizen of London, by Mary his wife, dau. of Francis Jackson; born 29 July 1745; marr. in 1767; died 22 April 1816, bur. at Duddington.

Thomas Jackson of Stamford; born 20 May 1768; died 28 June 1800, being killed by a fall from his horse, and buried at Duddington.

Elizabeth Hippisley, dau. and coheir of Tobias Hippisley of Hambleton, co. Rutland; born 8 September 1768, bapt. at Hambleton; marr. there in August 1790; died 8 April, bur. at Hambleton 6 May 1823. She married 2ndly Captain John Gardner, R.N.

William Jackson of Stamford; born 12 May 1769; died 2 August 1810, bur. at Wakerley, co. Northampton. Will dated 31 July 1810, proved 15 August 1810 (P.C.C. 424 *Collingwood*).

Sarah Howkins, dau. of Joseph Howkins of Wakerley; died, aged 35, in June 1810, buried at Wakerley.

Charles William Frederick Augustus Joseph Hugh Jackson, bapt. at St. Michael's, Stamford, 9 August 1797; died 10 October 1819, buried at Wakerley.

D

Francis Jackson, born 5 June, bapt. at Duddington 5 July 1770; died 28 March 1772, bur. at Duddington.

Ann Marshall, dau. of John Marshall of Waldersea House, Elm, in the Isle of Ely; marr. at Elm 25 April 1797; died, aged 63, 19 January 1838, bur. at Elm. M.I. 1st wife.

Hugh Jackson of Duddington, co. Northampton, and Wisbech, in the Isle of Ely; born 26 July, bapt. at Duddington 31 August 1771; died 11 February 1852.

Elizabeth Moore, dau. of John Patrick Moore of Apsley Guise, co. Bedford. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth Jackson, born 7 November, bapt. at Duddington 26 December 1772; died 18 August, bur. at Duddington 21 August 1774.

B

Jeremiah Jackson of Fanningstown, co. Limerick; born in 1707; died in 1780.

Katherine Cox, dau. of Sampson Cox of Ballynoe, co. Limerick, esquire, by Constantia his wife, dau. of William, 20th Lord Kerry. She married 1stly John O'Dell of the Grove, co. Limerick.

Frances, married Ambrose Reddall of Ampthill, co. Bedford.

Jane, married . . . Treadwell of Uppingham, co. Rutland.

C

Rev. Jeremiah Jackson (younger son of Jeremiah Jackson, by Katherine Cox his wife, *see above*); educated at Oakham and at St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 5 June 1767, aged 16 years and 10 months, Fellow 30 March 1773; B.A. 1771; M.A. 1774; Rector of Manton, co. Rutland, 1 November 1774; Head Master of Uppingham School June 1777 to 1793; Vicar of Ospringe, co. Kent, 22 May 1777 to 1814, and of Swaffham Bulbeck, co. Cambridge, 11 August 1814 to 1827, Rector of Offord Darcy, co. Huntingdon, 19 September 1814; Author of several published sermons; died at Offord Darcy 31 May 1828.

Frances, bapt. at Duddington, co. Northampton, 24 August 1749; died in September 1809, bur. at Ospringe.

Jane Jackson, born 17 February, bapt. at Duddington 17 May 1774; died 17 June following, bur. at Duddington.

Rev. Jeremiah Jackson, Vicar of Elm-cum-Emneth, co. Cambridge; born 29 July, bapt. at Duddington 26 August 1775; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1797; M.A. 1800; Rector of Mamhead, co. Devon, 13 June 1807, Vicar of Elm-cum-Emneth 24 December 1824, Prebendary of Brecon 3 February 1830; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the Isle of Ely; died at Elm 24 September, bur. there 29 September 1857. Memorial Window in Elm Church. Will dated 14 April 1855 to 20 August 1857, proved 20 October 1857 (P.C.C. 761, 57).

Mary Ann Willan, dau. of the Rev. Robert Willan, Vicar of Cardington, co. Bedford, by Ann his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Smijth of Hill Hall, co. Essex, baronet; born at Cardington 2 November, bapt. there 28 November 1779; marr. at St. Mary's, Stamford, co. Lincoln, 9 June 1801; died at Elm 8 January, bur. there 12 January 1849. Memorial Window in Elm Church.

D

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XI., page 137.)

James Jackson, born 1 August, bapt. at Duddington 28 August 1777; died on board H.M.S. "Excellent" in Cawsand Bay 22 January 1800.

Francis Jackson, born 11 September 1779; died at Stamford in May 1782, bur. at Duddington.

John Goddard Marshall of Elm; married at St. Mary's, Stamford, 27 April 1802; died, aged 46, 10 June 1828, bur. at Elm. 1st husband.

Caroline Mary, born 26 August, bapt. at St. George's, Stamford, 2 September 1782; died 1 November, bur. at Elm 5 November 1845.

Rev. John Russell Christopherson, Rector of Grainsby, co. Lincoln; of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, LL.B. 1794; Vicar of Eagle, co. Lincoln, and Rector of Grainsby 3 November 1800. 2nd husband.

Pedigree of De Chair.

<p>Margaret, bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 19 January 1677. 1st wife.</p>	<p>Edward De Chair of Bedford Street, Covent Garden, London, Citizen and Haberdasher; Churchwarden of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1695-97; bur. there 19 October 1705. Will dated 17 September 1705, proved 24 October 1705 (P.C.C. 198 <i>Gee</i>).</p>	<p>Anne Mitchell, dau. of . . . Mitchell, by Jane his wife; executrix to her husband's will 24 October 1705; bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 2 December 1736. Will dated 23 May 1735, proved 6 December 1736 (P.C.C. 265 <i>Derby</i>). 2nd wife.</p>
--	---	--

Margaret De Chair, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 16 April 1672; bur. there 2 March 1674.

A

<p>Rev. Edward De Chair, Vicar of St. Pancras', London; born 13 May, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 21 May 1678; of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 16 March 1694, B.A. 1698; M.A. 1701; Minor Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral 26 February 1702, Librarian 1714, "Senior Cardinal" 1 October 1730; Lecturer at St. Giles', Cripplegate, London, 1704, Vicar of St. Pancras', London, 6 June 1716, Rector of Coulsdon, co. Surrey, 24 June 1737; executor to wills of his father 24 October 1705, and his mother 6 December 1736; died at Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, 2 December, bur. at Coulsdon 8 December 1749. M.I. Will dated 6 March 1745, proved 16 December 1749 (P.C.C. 393 <i>Liste</i>).</p>	<p>Dorothy, marriage settlements dated 14 November 1724; died 2 May, buried at Coulsdon 8 May 1747. M.I.</p>	<p>Henry De Chair of Amersham, co. Buckingham, gent; bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 16 May 1680; mentioned in his father's will 17 September 1705. Will dated 19 August 1729, proved 3 October 1729 (P.C.C. 268 <i>Abbott</i>).</p>	<p>Elizabeth, died before 19 August 1729, bur. in the church of Berkhamsted St. Peter, co. Hertford.</p>
---	--	--	--

B

<p>Rev. John De Chair, D.C.L.; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 6 April 1747, aged 18, B.A. 1750; M.A. 1753; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1758; Rector of Little Rissington, co. Gloucester, October 1757, Vicar of Horley and Hornton, co. Oxford, June 1758, Chaplain to George III., Minister of the Octagon Chapel, Bath, co. Somerset; died at Bath in September 1810. Administration granted 24 October 1810 (P.C.C.)</p>	<p>Julia Wentworth, dau. of Sir William Wentworth of Bretton Hall, co. York, baronet, by Diana his wife, dau. of Sir William Blackett, baronet; bapt. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 3 February 1732; marr. 14 June 1750; died in Baker Street, London, 19 June 1802. Will dated 31 March 1802, proved 15 July 1802 (P.C.C. 534 <i>Kenyon</i>).</p>
--	---

<p>Rev. Richard Blackett De Chair, Vicar of Sibertswold, co. Kent; born 13 June, bapt. 5 July 1760; educated at the King's School, Canterbury, and at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, matriculated 23 May 1783, B.C.L. 1790; Vicar of Hibaldstow, co. Lincoln, 23 August 1814, and of Sibertswold with Coldred, co. Kent, 16 November 1814; died at Sibertswold 26 March, bur. there 2 April 1851. Will dated 19 May 1842 to 25 February 1851, proved 1 July 1851 (P.C.C. 546, 51).</p>	<p>Isabella Beauvoir, dau. of the Rev. Osmund Beauvoir, D.D., F.R.S., Head Master of the King's School, Canterbury, by Anne his 1st wife, dau. and coheir of John Boys of Hoad Court, Blean, co. Kent; born 18 January, bapt. at Canterbury Cathedral 14 February 1761; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 10 July 1786; died at Sibertswold 28 August, bur. there 31 August 1832.</p>
--	--

C

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XI., page 165.)

A

Frances De Chair, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 14 May 1682, bur. there 2 November following.

Rev. William De Chair, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 22 April 1683; educated at St. Paul's School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 2 April 1702; Scholar 1703; B.A. 1705; Fellow of Peterhouse 8 November 1708 to 6 November 1710; M.A. 1709; Vicar of Culham, co. Oxford; died 14 March, bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 22 March 1763. Will dated 20 June 1761 to 20 December 1762. Administration granted 21 March 1763 (P.C.C. 120 *Cæsar*).

Elizabeth, of Chiswick, co. Middlesex; bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 13 April 1684; mentioned in her father's will 17 September 1705. Administration granted 4 December 1721 (P.C.C.)

Susanna (twin with Jane), bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 17 November 1686; mentioned in her father's will 17 September 1705; (?) bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 12 December 1714.

Benjamin Flahou, bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 24 February 1734.

Jane (twin with Susanna), bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 17 November 1686; mentioned in her father's will 17 September 1705; administratrix to her sister Elizabeth 4 December 1721; bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 29 September 1746.

John De Chair, bur. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 12 October 1687.

B

Rev. James Tattersall, Rector of Streatham, co. Surrey; educated at Westminster and at Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 5 November 1731, aged 19; Scholar 1733; B.A. 1735; M.A. 1742; executor to will of the Rev. Edward De Chair 16 December 1749; Rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 24 October 1754 to 1755, and again 10 February 1758, of Streatham 1754; died, aged 72, at Streatham 12 September, bur. at Chipstead, co. Surrey, 19 September 1784. He married 2ndly.

Dorothy, marr. before 6 March 1748; living 20 June 1761.

A son, died young.

C

Julia De Chair, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 19 February 1763; died in 1800, bur. at East Barnet, co. Hertford.

Selena De Chair, executrix to her mother's will 15 July 1802; died, aged 72, in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, 8 June 1840.

*Pedigree of Grey of Howick and
Falloden, co. Northumberland.*



Sir Edward Grey of Howick, and of Catherine Le Morpeth, co. Northumberland, knight Strange, dau. (4th son of Sir Ralph Grey of Chillingham, co. Northumberland, by Isabel his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Grey of Horton, co. Northumberland, knight); Constable of Morpeth Castle 1584-89; High Sheriff for co. Northumberland 1597; knighted at Chillingham 9 May 1617; died in 1631. Will dated 10 January 1627 $\frac{7}{8}$, proved at Durham 1631.

A

Philip Grey of Morpeth, gen \bar{t} ; of Gray's Inn 26 May 1598. Administration was granted at Durham 10 February 1618.

—Margaret Weetwood of Weetwood; living 10 January 1627 $\frac{7}{8}$.

Edward Grey of Morpeth, Abbey, co. Northumberland; administrator to his brother Philip 10 February 1618 $\frac{5}{8}$; executor to his father's will in 1631; died in July 1658, bur. in Morpeth Church. Will dated 27 January 1658 $\frac{5}{8}$, proved at Durham 1678.

—Margaret Widdrington, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington of Widdrington, co. Northumberland, knight. Administration granted 18 October 1661, to Henry Grey, son.

Edward Grey of Howick, esquire; mentioned in his grandfather's will 10 January 1627 $\frac{7}{8}$; Colonel and Royalist Commander in Northumberland, taken prisoner in July 1648; died in 1653.

— . . Fenwick, dau. of Martin Fenwick of Kenton, co. Northumberland.

John Grey, living 10 January 1627 $\frac{7}{8}$.

Ralph Grey, living 10 January 1627 $\frac{7}{8}$.

Philip Grey, living 10 January 1627 $\frac{7}{8}$.

B

Philip Grey of Howick, esquire; died, aged 28, 7 June 1666, bur. at Howick. M.I. Administration granted 20 May 1667.

—Magdalen Forster, dau. of Thomas Forster of Adderstone, co. Northumberland; administratrix to her husband 20 May 1667; bur. at St. Mary in South Bailey, Durham, 13 May 1681.

Edward Grey of Howick; bur. at Howick 19 July 1667. Will dated 22 March 1666 $\frac{6}{8}$, proved at Durham 1670.

Edward Grey, died 14 September 1665, bur. in the chancel at Howick. M.I.

—Anna Maria Grey, died 18 April 1665, bur. in the chancel at Howick. M.I.

Elizabeth Grey, bur. at St. Mary in South Bailey, Durham, 9 February 1708 $\frac{8}{8}$.

—Magdalen Grey of Durham; bur. at St. Mary in South Bailey, Durham, 12 February 1710 $\frac{9}{8}$. Will dated 6 April 1709, proved in 1710.

—Philadelphia, bapt. at Long Houghton, co. Northumberland, 6 December 1666.

A

Ralph Grey, died unmarried before 10 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$.

John Grey, (?) died unmarried before 10 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$.

Thomas Grey of Angerton, co. Northumberland; mentioned in his father's will 10 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$; died before 27 January 165 $\frac{1}{8}$.

marr. before 10 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$.

John Grey of Acton, afterwards of Howick, both co. Northumberland; mentioned in will of his brother Edward 22 March 166 $\frac{6}{7}$. Inventory after death taken 4 May 1681. Will dated 11 December 1676, proved at Durham 4 May 1681.

Dorothy Lisle, dau. and coheir of Edward Lisle of Acton; executrix to her husband's will 4 May 1681.

Martin Grey of Overgrass, in Felton, co. Northumberland; living 22 March 166 $\frac{6}{7}$.

Elizabeth Forster, dau. and heir of Matthew Forster of Greenses, in Felton, and of Bamburgh Friars, co. Northumberland; marr. at Felton 3 February 167 $\frac{9}{10}$.

A

Samuel Bell of Wooden, co. Northumberland; living 5 February 170 $\frac{6}{7}$.

Susanna, bapt. at Felton 26 May 1664; marr. in 1683; living 22 October 1717.

Edward Grey, bapt. at Felton 25 July 1665; died young.

Charles Brandling of Felling, co. Durham.

Margaret, bapt. at Long Houghton, co. Northumberland, 30 January 166 $\frac{7}{8}$; marr. at Howick, co. Northumberland, 9 July 1696.

C

John Grey of Howick; bapt. at Long Houghton 1 February 167 $\frac{9}{10}$; mentioned in his father's will 11 December 1676; bur. at Howick 25 June 1710. Will dated 5 February 170 $\frac{6}{7}$, proved at Durham 1710.

Margaret Pearson, marr. in 1689; died, aged 28, bur. in the chancel at Howick 19 January 169 $\frac{7}{8}$. M.I.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Long Houghton 29 July 1671.

D

Sir Henry Grey of Howick, baronet; bapt. at Howick 4 December 1691; of the Middle Temple, admitted 3 October 1711; Sheriff of co. Northumberland 1735 and 1736; created a baronet 11 January 174 $\frac{6}{8}$; M.P. for Berwick 11 March 172 $\frac{2}{3}$; died 22 April, bur. at Howick 6 May 1750. Will dated 14 December 1749, proved 23 February 1768 (P.C.C. 63 *Secker*).

Hannah Wood, dau. of Thomas Wood of Falloden, in Embleton, co. Northumberland; marr. 19 April 1720; died 21 July, bur. at Howick 29 July 1764. Will dated 10 April 1762.

B

Jane Grey, baptised at Howick 21 August 1721; bur. there 10 January 172 $\frac{4}{5}$.

Sir Henry Grey of Howick, baronet; bapt. at Howick 15 November 1722; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 22 April 1750; M.P. for Northumberland 18 April 1754 to March 1768; died, aged 85, in Great Ormond Street, London, 30 March, bur. at Howick 20 April 1808. Will dated 12 October 1770, with codicils dated 5 January 1784 and 2 January 1798. Administration granted 6 May 1808 (P.C.C. 379 *Elly*).

Hannah Grey, bapt. at Howick 18 August 1724.

E

A

Randall Fenwick of Denham, co. Northumberland; living 10 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$; died before 20 August 1642.

⋈Catherine, mentioned in her father's will 10 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$; living 20 August 1642.

Elizabeth Grey, mentioned in will of her father 10 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$, and of Catherine Horseley of Horseley 20 August 1642. Will dated 11 October 1656, proved in 1658.

C

Robert Ogle of Eglingham, co. Northumberland. ⋈Dorothy, marr. at Eglingham 2 August 1687.

George Tawrey, bur. at Kirk Oswald, co. Cumberland, in 1717.

⋈Mary, bapt. at Long Houghton, co. Northumberland, 10 March 167 $\frac{1}{2}$; living 22 October 1717.

D

Thomas Grey of Howick, co. Northumberland, gent; of Merton College, Oxford, matriculated 16 May 1709, aged 14, admitted to the Middle Temple in 1711. Will dated 22 October 1717, proved at Durham 1717.

John Grey of Morwick, in Warkworth, co. Northumberland; died at Morwick 15 November 1783. Will dated 26 July 1777.

⋈Anne Grey, dau. and coheir of Edward Grey of Alnwick, co. Northumberland (2nd son of Martin Grey of Overgrass, *see previous page*), by Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Davidson, Vicar of Ford, co. Northumberland; bapt. at Alnwick 26 August 1705.

E

John Grey, baptised at Howick 7 September 1725; died at Three Tuns Court, Southwark, co. Surrey, 7 May 1790. ⋈Charlotte Wekett, marr. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, 28 February 1775.

Rt. Hon^{ble} (Sir) Grey Cooper (baronet) (son of William Cooper of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, M.D., by Mary his wife, dau. and coheir of Edward Grey and grand-daughter of Martin Grey of Overgrass, *see previous page*); M.P. for Rochester 23 December 1765, for Grampound 19 March 1768, for Saltash 11 December 1774 to March 1784, and Richmond 7 February 1786; Joint Secretary of the Treasury 1765-82; a Lord of the Treasury April to December 1783; Privy Councillor 29 April 1796; in August 1775 he assumed the baronetcy "Cooper of Gogar," supposed to have been created in 1638, and dormant since 1640; died, aged 75, at Worlington, co. Suffolk, 30 July 1801, bur. in the church there. M.I. He married 2ndly Elizabeth Kennedy of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XII., page 144.*)

⋈Margaret, bapt. at Howick 8 December 1726; marr. at Tyne-mouth, co. Northumberland, 2 October 1753; died in 1755.

E

Thomas Grey, bapt. at Howick, co. Northumberland, 25 June 1728; Captain 1st Life Guards; killed in a duel in Marylebone Fields with Lord Lempster 24 February 1752, bur. in South Audley Chapel, London.

Sir Charles Grey, Earl Grey, K.B.; born and bapt. at Howick 23 October 1729; entered the Army in 1746; Lieutenant 6th Foot 23 December 1752; Captain 20th Foot 1755; wounded at the battle of Minden 1 August 1759, and again at Campen 14 October 1760; Lieut.-Colonel in command of the 98th Foot 1761; Colonel and A.D.C. to the King 1772; Major-General 29 August 1777; Lieut.-General 1782; General 3 May 1796; served in America 1776-82; K.B. 8 January 1783; Colonel 3rd Dragoons 4 September 1799; Commander-in-Chief in the West Indies 1793, at the capture of Martinique in March 1794, and Guadaloupe the following month; Governor of Guernsey and Privy Councillor 4 October 1797; created 23 June 1801, Baron Grey of Howick, and 11 April 1806, Viscount Howick and Earl Grey; died at Howick 14 November, bur. there 26 November 1807. Will dated 24 February 1803, proved 15 January 1808 (P.C.C. 23 Ely). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. XXIII, page 172.) *Portraits at Falloden.*

Elizabeth Grey, dau. of George Grey of Southwick, co. Durham, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Nathaniel Ogle, M.D.; marr. at Southwick 8 June 1762; died, aged 77, in Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, 26 May, bur. at Howick 3 June 1822. *Portrait at Falloden.*

Henry Grey, died in infancy, bur. at Howick 25 June 1764.

Sir Charles Grey, Earl Grey, K.G.; born at Falloden, in Embleton, co. Northumberland, 13 May 1764; educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge; M.P. for Northumberland 6 July 1786 to November 1807; First Lord of the Admiralty 10 February to September 1806; Foreign Secretary 24 September 1806 to March 1807; Privy Councillor 5 February 1806; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 14 November 1807, and his uncle as 3rd baronet 30 March 1808; Prime Minister (as First Lord of the Treasury) 24 November 1830 to July 1834; K.G. 27 May 1831; Bearer of the Sword of State at the Coronation of William IV. 8 September 1831; died at Howick House 17 July 1845, bur. at Howick. M.I. Will dated 14 January 1842, proved 12 December 1845 (P.C.C. 906, 45). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. XXIII, page 173.) *Portraits by Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A., in the National Portrait Gallery and at Howick; Statues by Thomas Campbell at Newcastle-upon-Tyne and at Howick.*

Hon^{ble} Mary Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of William Brabazon, 1st Baron Ponsonby, by the Hon^{ble} Louisa his wife, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth; born 4 March 1776; marr. in Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, 18 November 1794; died in Eaton Square, London, 26 November 1861, bur. at Howick. M.I. Will dated 11 June 1855, proved 31 December 1861 (Prin. Reg., 692, 61).

Samuel Whitbread of Southill, co. Bedford (son of Samuel Whitbread, by Harriet his 1st wife, dau. of William Hayton); born at Cardington, co. Bedford, in 1758; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated July 1780, and St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1784; M.P. for Bedford 28 June 1790 until his death; moved the impeachment of Henry Dundas, Viscount Melville, 1805; introduced a poor-law bill in 1807; adopted a peace policy which led to a division in his party; died by his own hand 6 July 1815, bur. at Cardington. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LXI, page 24).

Elizabeth, born at Falloden 7 April, bapt. at Embleton 9 April 1765; marr. at Falloden 26 January 1788; died at Grove House, Kensington Gore, London, 28 November 1846.

E

Ralph Grey of Preston, co. Northumberland; bapt. at Howick, co. Northumberland, 8 January 1735⁷; died in Hanover Street, Hanover Square, London, 29 August 1787, bur. in South Audley Chapel, London.

Sir James Pennyman of Ormesby, co. York, baronet; bapt. at Beverley, co. York, 6 December 1736; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 20 May 1756; succeeded his uncle as 6th baronet 14 January 1770; M.P. for Scarborough 11 July 1770, and for Beverley 7 October 1774 to May 1796; died 27 March 1808. Will dated 1 June 1801, proved 14 June 1808 (P.C.C. 507 *Ely*). He married 2ndly Mary Maleham.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Howick 1 June 1740; marr. at Whitburn, co. Durham, 7 December 1762; living 2 January 1798.

F

General Sir Henry George Grey, G.C.B., G.C.H.; born 25 October, bapt. at Embleton, co. Northumberland, 29 October 1766; entered the Army as Ensign 26th Foot 17 October 1779; Lieutenant 30th Foot 1781, removed to 17th Dragoons 17 March 1782; Captain 18th Dragoons 1787; served under his father at the siege of Nieuport 1793; Major 1793; served with his father in the West Indies, and at the reduction of Martinique in 1794; Lieut.-Colonel by brevet, as bearer of despatches, 21 April 1794; commanded his regiment in the West Indies under Abercromby until April 1797; Colonel and A.D.C. to the King 1 January 1798; Major-General 1805; Commander of the Forces at Cape of Good Hope 11 July 1806 to November 1811; Lieut.-General 1811; General 27 May 1825; Colonel 13th Dragoons 30 December 1811; G.C.B. 13 September 1831; G.C.H. 1831; died in Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, 11 January, bur. in Kensal Green Cemetery, co. Middlesex, 18 January 1845. *Portrait at Falloden.*

Charlotte Des Vœux, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux of Indiville, Queen's County, 1st baronet, by Mary Anne his wife, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise; marr. at St. Michael-le-Belfry, York, 20 August 1812; died, aged 93, at 7 Seamore Place, Curzon Street, London, 12 February 1882.

F

Captain Sir George Grey, baronet, K.C.B.; born 10 October 1767; Lieutenant Royal Navy; served in the "Resolution" in Rodney's action of 1782; Captain 1 November 1793; served in the West India campaign under Sir John Jervis, and commanded the landing party at the siege of Guadaloupe; commanded the "Victory" in the action off Cape St. Vincent 14 February 1797; Commissioner of Sheerness Dockyard April 1804, and of Portsmouth; created a baronet 29 July 1814, on the occasion of the visit of the allied Sovereigns to Portsmouth; K.C.B. 20 May 1820; died at Portsmouth Dockyard 3 October 1828. *Portrait at Falloden.*

Mary Whitbread, dau. of Samuel Whitbread of Southill, co. Bedford, by Lady Mary Cornwallis his 2nd wife, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cornwallis; marr. at Essenden, co. Hertford, 18 June 1795; died, aged 87, in Eaton Place, London, 9 May 1858. *Portrait (at the age of 3) by Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A., and another as a girl at Falloden.*

G

Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N.; Lieutenant Royal Navy 24 March 1807; Commander 1815; Captain 12 May 1828; died 31 October 1838.

Mary, born 3 April 1796; married 26 November 1823; died at 3 Cornwall Terrace, St. George's Road, London, 30 January 1863. She married 2ndly in 1840, Hugh Gray, who died in 1861.

Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Grey, born at Falloden, in Embleton, co. Northumberland, in July, bapt. at Embleton 27 August 1770; entered the Army as Cornet 17th Dragoons 31 August 1787; Lieut.-Colonel 12th Foot 24 January 1796; died at the Cape 17 January 1797.

Lieut.-Colonel William Grey, born at Falloden 20 October 1775; Lieutenant 7th Royal Fusiliers 28 December 1791; Captain 21st Foot 1794; Major 17th Foot 1798; Lieut.-Colonel 7th Veteran Battalion 31 March 1803, and Lieut.-Governor of Chester; died in Upper Berkeley Street, London, 10 August 1817.

—Maria Sherreff, dau. of General William Sherreff; married in 1805; died, aged 75, at Richmond, co. Surrey, 4 August 1857.

Rt. Hon^{ble} Sir George Grey, baronet, G.C.B.; born at Gibraltar 11 May 1799; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 25 June 1817, B.A. (1st-class) 1821; M.A. 1824; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 2 May 1826; M.P. for Devonport 13 December 1832 to July 1847, for Northumberland 13 August 1847, and for Morpeth 1 January 1853 to January 1874; Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1834-35 and 1835-39; Judge Advocate-General 1839-41; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1841 and April 1859-61; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1846-52, 1855-58, and 1861-66; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1854-55; Privy Councillor 1 March 1839; Ecclesiastical Commissioner February 1841; G.C.B. 31 March 1849; prevented the Chartists, under Smith O'Brien, invading the House of Commons with their monster petition 10 April 1848; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 3 October 1828; died, aged 83, at Falloden, 9 September, bur. at Embleton 15 September 1882. Will dated 21 June 1877, with two codicils dated 6 November 1879 and 5 May 1882, proved at Newcastle-upon-Tyne 12 October 1882. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. XXIII., page 183.) Portrait (as a Member of the Ministry of 1852), drawn by Sir John Gilbert, R.A., in the National Portrait Gallery, and another by Sir Francis Grant, P.R.A., at Falloden, presented to Lady Grey by the Parliamentary friends of her husband.

—Anna Sophia Ryder, eldest dau. of the Rt. Rev. the Hon^{ble} Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, by Sophia his wife, dau. of Thomas March Phillipps of Garendon Park, co. Leicester; born at Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 18 January, bapt. there 22 March 1805; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 14 August 1827; died, aged 88, at Wellswood House, Torquay, co. Devon, 8 July, bur. at Embleton 14 July 1893. Will dated 11 December 1882, with two codicils dated 15 February and 28 April 1887, proved 23 August 1893 (Prin. Reg., 738, 93).

(For issue see "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. XI., page 169.)

Charles Noel, Earl of Gainsborough; born at Catmose, co. Rutland, 2 October 1781; took the name of Noel in place of Edwardes by Royal Licence 5 May 1798; M.P. for co. Rutland 19 May 1808; succeeded his mother as Baron Barham 12 May 1823, and his father as a baronet 25 February 1838; created 16 August 1841, Baron Noel of Ridlington, Viscount Campden and Earl of Gainsborough; died at 17 Prince's Gate, Kensington, London, 10 June 1866. He married 1stly Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Welman (see *Pedigree of Welman*, "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. III., page 33); 3rdly Arabella, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, baronet; and 4thly Lady Frances Jocelyn, dau. of Robert, Earl of Roden.

—Elizabeth, born 4 November 1800; marr. at Portsmouth by special licence 13 May 1817; died 20 September 1818, bur. at Teston, co. Kent. 2nd wife.

<p>Charlotte Elizabeth Croft, dau. of James Croft of Greenham, co. Berks; born 1 September 1783; marr. 21 March 1809; died 26 May 1821, bur. at Howick, co. Northumberland. M.I. 1st wife.</p>	<p>Rt. Rev. Edward Grey, D.D., Bishop of Hereford; born 25 March 1782; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 23 October 1799, B.A. 1803; M.A. 1806; B.D. and D.D. 1831; Rector of Peasemore, co. Berks, 26 February 1807, of Whickham, co. Durham, 9 October 1816 to 1828, and of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, 5 December 1828; Dean of Hereford 10 January 1831; Pebandary of Westminster 21 September 1803; Bishop of Hereford 15 May 1832; died at the Palace, Hereford, 24 July 1837.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Adair, dau. of the Rt. Hon^{ble} Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B.; marr. 9 September 1824; died at St. Botolph's Rectory, Bishopsgate, London, 28 September 1829. 2nd wife.</p>
--	--	--

G

<p>Rev. John Simon Jenkinson, Vicar of Battersea, co. Surrey; of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, matriculated 14 March 1822, aged 24, B.A. 1827; M.A. 1829; Rector of Sudbourne with Orford, co. Suffolk, 14 January 1832 to 1834; Incumbent of St. Mary-in-the-Castle, Hastings, co. Sussex, 1834-47; Vicar of Battersea 1847; died, aged 74, at 24 Spencer Road, Battersea Rise, 17 October 1871.</p>	<p>Harriet Caroline Augusta, born 25 January 1802; marr. at Bathwick, co. Somerset, 17 March 1830; died, aged 87, at 5 The Gables, Derby, 17 December 1889.</p>	<p>Rev. Sir Henry Thompson of Virhees, co. Sussex, baronet; born at Gosport, co. Hants, 5 November 1796; of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 7 December 1814, B.A. 1819; M.A. 1821; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Fareham, co. Hants; Vicar of Frant, co. Sussex, 1844; Prebendary of Chichester 1854; succeeded his brother as 3rd baronet 1 July 1826; died at Bournemouth, co. Hants, 1 July 1868. He married 2ndly Emily Frances Anne, dau. of Ralph Leeke of Longford Hall, co. Salop.</p>
--	---	---

G

Sir Francis Thornhill Baring, Baron Northbrook; born at Calcutta, India, 20 April 1796; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 18 January 1814, B.A. (1st-class Lit. Hum. and Mathematics) 1817; M.A. 1821; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 30 April 1817, called to the Bar 1823; M.P. for Portsmouth 2 August 1830 to July 1865; Lord of the Treasury 24 November 1830, Joint Secretary June to December 1834 and April 1835 to August 1839; Privy Councillor 26 August 1839; Chancellor of the Exchequer 26 August 1839 to September 1841; First Lord of the Admiralty 18 January 1849 to February 1852; succeeded his father as 3rd baronet 3 April 1848; created 4 January 1866, Baron Northbrook of Stratton; died at Stratton Park, co. Hants, 6 September 1866. He married 2ndly Lady Arabella Georgina Howard, daughter of Kenneth Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. III., page 193.)

F

Captain George Edmund==Hannah Althea, Rt. Hon^{ble} Edward Ellice, born at Montreal, Canada, in 1781; educated at Winchester and at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1800; marr. 30 October 1809; brought about the amalgamation of the Hudson's Bay Company with its rivals 26 March 1821; M.P. for Coventry 25 June 1818 to June 1826, and from 30 July 1830 until his death; Secretary to the Treasury 26 November 1830 to August 1832; Privy Councillor and Secretary at War 3 April 1833; D.C.L. of St. Andrew's 1862; J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness; died at Ardochy, Glencarry, co. Inverness, 17 September, bur. at Torr-na Cairidh, co. Inverness, 23 September 1863. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XVII., page 246.*) He married 2ndly Lady Anne Amelia, dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, widow of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Leicester (*see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. VIII., page 154.*) 2nd husband.

Byron Bettesworth, R.N.; served in the Navy in the West Indies and was severely wounded; Captain 1805, on bringing despatches from Lord Nelson in the West Indies; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 24 September 1807; died, aged 28, having been killed in action, when in command of H.M.S. "Tartar," with some Danish vessels off Bergen 16 May, bur. at Howick, co. Northumberland, 27 May 1808. M.I. 1st husband.

G

Charlotte Grey, born at Sheerness, co. Kent, 19 November 1805; died, aged 8, 9 May 1814.

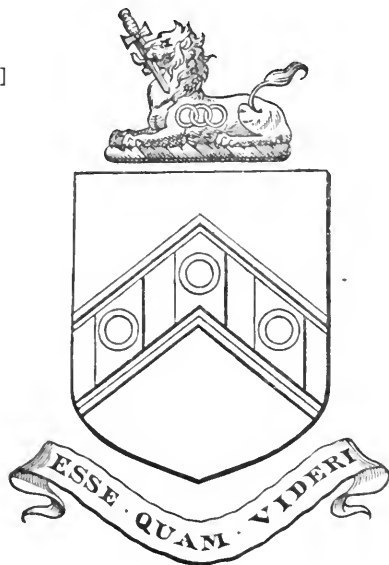
Laura Mary Elton, 4th dau. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th baronet, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Joseph Smith of Bristol, co. Gloucester; marr. at All Saints', Southampton, co. Hants, 10 November 1840; died at Malta 24 March 1848. 1st wife.

Charles Samuel Grey, born 22 January 1811; Paymaster in Ireland; died at Roebuck Hall, near Dublin, 12 June 1860.

Margaret Dysart Hunter, dau. of General Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G., G.C.H.; marr. at Anton's Hill, co. Berwick, 9 April 1850; died at Arle Villa, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 12 November 1877. 2nd wife.

.
Grey, died in infancy in January 1814.

Pedigree of Round.



John Round of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick (younger son of Thomas Round of Alcester, co. Warwick); bapt. at Alcester 24 September 1645.

Mary Hurdis, dau. of James Hurdis of Atherstone-on-Stour, co. Warwick, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Thomas Bravell of Campden, co. Gloucester; marr. at Atherstone-on-Stour 28 July 1670.

A

John Round of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, and of New Inn, co. Middlesex, City Solicitor; bapt. at Stratford-on-Avon 9 June 1671; bur. at Bow, co. Middlesex, 19 December 1718. Administration granted 13 January 1718 $\frac{8}{9}$ (P.C.C.)

Mary Lister, dau. and coheir of Mathew Lister, by Sarah his wife, dau. and heir of the Rev. Edward Sparke, D.D., Chaplain to Charles II.; marr. in 1697, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 21 December, then aged 23; administratrix to her husband 13 January 1718 $\frac{8}{9}$; died in 1733. Administration granted 15 March 1733 $\frac{3}{4}$ (P.C.C.)

B

William Round of Birch Hall, co. Essex, esquire; administrator to his mother 15 March 1734 $\frac{3}{4}$; executor to will of his uncle, James Round, 2 January 1748 $\frac{5}{8}$; died 30 October 1772. Will dated 24 February 1769, proved 24 November 1772 (P.C.C. 421 *Taverner*). *Portrait in oils at Birch Hall, in the possession of the Rt. Hon^{ble} James Round, and Miniature by Nathaniel Hone, R.A., in the possession of Francis Richard Round, C.M.G.*

Susannah Warner, dau. of John Warner of Old Ford, co. Middlesex, scarlet-dyer; marr. at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, in April 1729, marriage settlements dated 29 March; died in 1764. *Portrait in oils at Birch Hall.*

James Round of Birch Hall, esquire; J.P. for co. Essex; died, aged 73, at Birch Hall, 17 June 1806. Will dated 18 December 1805, proved 22 July 1806 (P.C.C. 598 *Pitt*).

Thamar Creffield, dau. and heir of Peter Creffield of Colchester, co. Essex, esquire; marr. 19 January 1758; died at Colchester 23 August 1799, bur. at Great Birch. *Portrait by Thomas Hudson at Avenue House, Witham, co. Essex, in the possession of Francis Richard Round, C.M.G.*

C

Horatio Cock of Colchester, surgeon; aged 30 in 1787; died, aged 74, 10 October 1831, bur. at St. James', Colchester. M.I. Will proved 11 November 1831.

Susannah, born 2 August 1759; marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1787; died, aged 75, at Colchester, 22 August 1834, bur. at St. James', Colchester. M.I. *Pastel portrait in the possession of the Rt. Hon^{ble} James Round.*

William Round, born 12 October 1760; bur. at Birch in April 1761.

A

Katheren, bapt. at Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, 12 March 167 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Mary, bapt. at Stratford-on-Avon 18 July 1675.

William Round, bapt. at Stratford-on-Avon 27 March 1678.

A

B

John Round of St. Martin's, Colchester, co. Essex, Barrister-at-Law; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 22 November 1751; Deputy Recorder of Colchester; died, aged 78, 9 November 1813, bur. in St. Martin's, Colchester. M.I. *Portrait in oils in the possession of John Horace Round, LL.D.*

Catherine Green, dau. of Edward Green of Lawford Hall, co. Essex; marr. at Holy Trinity, Colchester; 28 August 1782, marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1781; died, aged 61, 14 January 1802, bur. in St. Martin's, Colchester. M.I. She married 1stly the Rev. Richard Daniel, D.D., Rector of Mistley-cum-Manningtree and Vicar of Bradfield, co. Essex.

B

John Round of Danbury Park and of West Bergholt, both co. Essex, D.C.L.; born at St. Martin's House, Colchester, 8 March 1783; of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 17 June 1801, B.A. 1805; M.A. 1808; created D.C.L. 16 June 1814; J.P. and D.L. for co. Essex, High Sheriff 1834; M.P. for Ipswich 1812-18, and for Maldon 1837-47; High Steward of Colchester 1818 until his death; died at 15 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, co. Sussex, 28 April, bur. at Danbury 3 May 1860. Will dated 16 April 1859, proved 9 May 1860 (Prin. Reg., 339, 60). *Miniature and two Pencil Portraits in the possession of John Horace Round, LL.D., his grandson.*

Susan Constantia Caswall, eldest dau. of George Caswall of Sacombe Park, co. Hertford, and of West Bergholt, and coheir of her brother, George Newman Caswall; born 2 October 1789; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 18 March 1815; died 27 May, bur. at Danbury 3 June 1845. Will dated 26 August 1843. Administration granted in July 1845 (P.C.C. 596, 45). *Two Miniatures (by Plimer and Ross), Pastel and Pencil Drawings in the possession of John Horace Round, LL.D., her grandson.*



(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 180.)

C

C

Thamar Round, born 1 July 1762; died 9 June 1783.

Rev. James Round of Birch Hall, co. Essex; born 8 April 1764; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1786; M.A. 1789; Rector of St. Runwald's, Colchester; J.P. for co. Essex; died, aged 44, at Colchester, 7 January 1809, bur. at Great Birch. Will dated 31 January 1807, proved 25 February 1809 (P.C.C. 38 Loveday).

Frances Green, dau. of Joseph Green of Stratford, co. Middlesex; marr. at West Ham, co. Essex, 7 February 1792; executrix to her husband's will 25 February 1809; died 13 April 1826, bur. at Great Birch. Will proved 18 July 1826.

A

James Round of Birch Hall, co. Essex, Citizen and Stationer of London; bapt. at Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, 22 October 1680; purchased Birch Hall 24 March 172 $\frac{4}{5}$; died in December 1745. Will dated 12 August 1745, proved 2 January 174 $\frac{5}{6}$ (P.C.C. 26 *Edmunds*). *Portrait in oils in the possession of the Rt. Hon^{ble} James Round.*

B

William Round, died in India. John Keeling of Fingringhoe Hall, co. Essex. Mary, marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1764.

C

Mary Round, born 5 June 1765; died 15 January 1778. —
 Elizabeth Round, born 21 September 1766; died 27 July 1780. —
 John Round, born 3 March 1768; died 26 June following.

Charles Round of The Holly Trees, and afterwards of Birch Hall, both co. Essex; born 31 July 1770; admitted to Gray's Inn 5 May 1791; died 18 April, bur. at Birch 25 April 1834. Will dated 1 November 1831, with codicil dated 21 January 1834, proved 7 May 1834 (P.C.C. 298 *Teignmouth*).

Charlotte Green, dau. of Joseph Green of Stratford, co. Middlesex; marr. at West Ham, co. Essex, 5 January 1796; died 6 April, bur. at Birch 13 April 1831.

Chas. Round

(For issue see "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. XII., page 1).

Ann Waller, dau. and coheir of the Ven^{ble} W. Waller, Archdeacon of Essex; marr. at St. James', Colchester, co. Essex, 16 February 1801, marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1801, then aged 23; died at Colchester 8 January 1809, bur. at Birch. 1st wife.

George Round of Lexden House and St. Peter's, Colchester; born 13 August 1772; died 14 November 1823, buried at Birch. Will proved 3 February 1824.

Mary Keeling, dau. and heir of John Keeling of Fingringhoe Hall, co. Essex, by Mary Round his wife (*see above*); marr. at All Saints', Colchester, 23 January 1810; died 23 July 1823. She married 1stly Charles Searle of St. George, co. Somerset. 2nd wife.

John Round, born 9 October 1777, died 26 November following.

—
 Anna Christiana Round, born 25 December 1780; died, aged 41, at Colchester, 5 April 1822. Will proved 18 May 1822.

Pedigree of Holroyd.

Holroyd.
[Vol. 12, p. 20.]

Joseph Holroyd of Sheepscar, Leeds, co. York, dyer; died, aged 56, in December 1786. Will dated 17 May 1786, proved at York in 1787 (Vol. 131, fo. 531).
Deborah Todd, dau. of John Todd of Leeds, by - Crosby his wife; born 7 March 1733, bapt. 10 April 1733; marr. 8 November 1750; executrix to her husband's will in 1787; died 8 November 1808. Will dated 8 November 1808, proved at York 8 December 1808 (Vol. 152, fo. 556).

John Holroyd, born 4 May 1752; living 8 November 1808.
Dorothy Dowker, born 24 April 1747; married 15 February 1774.
Joseph Norminton of Halifax, co. York; living 8 November 1808.
Sarah, born 28 January 1754; died in 1791.

A

Joseph Holroyd of Sheepscar, Leeds, dyer; born 15 February 1759; mentioned in his mother's will 8 November 1808; executor to will of his brother Stephen 14 February 1810; died, aged 75, buried at St. Paul's, Leeds, 5 July 1834. Will dated 5 April 1830, with three codicils dated 8 December 1830 to 27 March 1834, proved 13 March 1835 (P.C.C. 173 *Gloster*).
Hannah Parkinson, dau. of Abraham Parkinson of Leeds, gent; born 29 September 1754; marr. 30 July 1788; died 27 February, buried at St. Paul's, Leeds, 6 March 1845.
William Braithwaite, died, aged 48, in 1805.
Margaret, born 3 December 1763; married 1786; living 8 November 1808.

B

Stephen Todd Holroyd, born 27 May 1789; died at Leeds 27 April 1860. Will dated 13 June 1857, with codicil dated 20 January 1859, proved at Wakefield 8 May 1860.
Joseph Holroyd of Wyther Grange, Winslow, Prince Edward Island, Canada; born 9 August 1790; died 5 March 1853.
Lilias Grant Campbell, dau. of Captain John Campbell, R.N., of Prince Edward Island; marr. at Milton, Prince Edward Island, 9 February 1840; died, aged 81, 2 August 1900. She married 2ndly Augustus Henry Aldborough Stratford Henniker, Stipendiary Magistrate, New Zealand.
Benjamin Holroyd, born 29 March 1792; died at Shadwell, near Leeds, in 1843.
Jane Susannah Bellairs, dau. of John Bellairs, Captain 90th Foot; born 1 December 1800; married in 1822; died at Hampstead, co. Middlesex, 8 January, bur. at Plaistow, co. Kent, 13 January 1872.

A

A

Benjamin Hardwick of Leeds, co. York, mercer; married Grace, born 4 June 1768; married executor to will of his mother-in-law 8 December 1808; in 1789; living 8 November 1808. died, aged 52, 19 April 1813.

B

Elizabeth Parkinson Holroyd, born 26 October 1793; died 27 February 1799.

Sarah Parkinson, dau. of Abraham Parkinson of Leeds; marr. at the parish church, Leeds, 4 October 1824; died, aged 34, 14 March, bur. at the parish church, Leeds, 17 March 1840. 1st wife.

Abraham Parkinson Holroyd of Sturdie House, Leeds; born 24 June, bapt. at the parish church, Leeds, 27 August 1795; died at Leeds 5 January, bur. in Burmantofts Cemetery, Leeds, 10 January 1872. Will dated 28 December 1863, with codicil dated 15 November 1869, proved at Wakefield 20 January 1872.

Keturah Martin of Eastbourne, co. Sussex; marr. at Hellingly, co. Sussex, 23 May 1842; died at Starbeck, co. York, 12 June, bur. in Burmantofts Cemetery, Leeds, 16 June 1879. Administration granted at the Principal Registry 14 August 1879. 2nd wife.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XII., page 20.)

Rev. John Holroyd, Vicar of Bardsey, co. York; born 11 December 1797; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted Pensioner 22 July 1814; Scholar 1817; B.A. (5th Wrangler) 1819; Fellow of St. Catherine's, M.A. 1822; Vicar of Bardsey 1849, Rural Dean; died at Bardsey Vicarage 12 January 1873, bur. at Bardsey. Will dated 24 December 1872, proved at Wakefield 31 January 1873.

Anne Atkinson, dau. of John Atkinson of Leeds; marr. at the parish church, Leeds, 17 July 1832; died, aged 70, at Bardsey, 25 September 1867, bur. there.

B

A

Stephen Todd Holroyd of Leadenhall Street, London; born 26 July 1779; mentioned in his mother's will 8 November 1808; died in Leadenhall Street, London, 30 January 1810. Will dated 26 May 1809, proved 14 February 1810 (P.C.C. 81 *Collingwood*).

Betty Lofthouse, dau. of - Lofthouse of Bradford, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife; married 20 June 1797; executrix to her husband's will 14 February 1810; died, aged 65, at 12 Harley Street, London, 22 July 1834. Will dated 17 April 1833, proved 13 August 1834 (P.C.C. 469 *Taignmouth*).

William Holroyd, born 12 December 1799; died 16 June 1832. He married Mary Barraclough.

Edward Holroyd, born 2 November 1801; died 1 March 1802.

Rev. Edward Wilson, Vicar of Hunslet, Leeds, co. York; Curate of St. Andrew's, Leeds, 1854; 1803; died at Vicar of St. Mary's, Hunslet, Leeds, 1857-81; died, aged 71, at Newbould Lane, Sheffield, co. York, 20 February 1886.

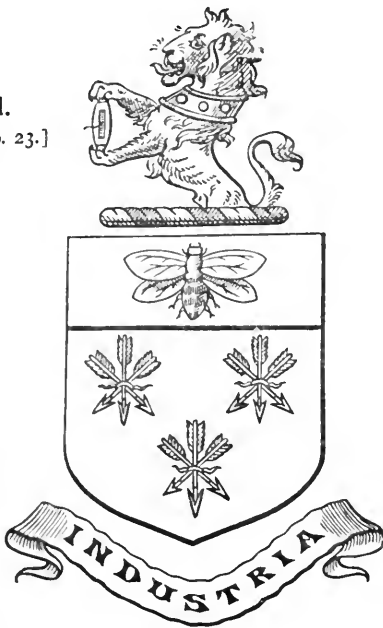
Hannah, born 17 November 1803; died at St. Mary's Vicar- age, Leeds, 3 August 1877.

B

Henry Holroyd of Sheepscar, Leeds; born 14 September 1807; admitted to the Leeds Grammar School 5 February 1821; died at Sheepscar, Leeds 24 August, bur. at Chapel Allerton, Leeds, 26 August 1876. Will dated 26 March 1872, with codicil dated 20 September 1873, proved at Wakefield 12 September 1876.

Eliza Cullingworth, dau. of Joseph Cullingworth of Manchester and of Aberford, co. York; born 28 July 1813; marr. at Wighill, co. York, 27 May 1839; died at Moorlands Moor, Allerton, Leeds, 3 May, bur. at Chapel Allerton, Leeds, 7 May 1900.

Pedigree of Peel.



William Peel of Peele Fold, = Jane Walmesley, dau. in Oswaldtwistle, co. Lancaster (son of Robert Peel of Peele Fold, by Anne his wife, dau. of James Warde of Oswaldtwistle); bapt. at Blackburn, co. Lancaster, 9 December 1682; bur. there 24 July 1757.

= Lawrence Walmesley, dau. of Lawrence Walmesley of Upper Darwen, in Blackburn; marr. at Blackburn 9 August 1712; died in March 1772.

A

Robert Peel of Peele Fold, and of Ardwick, co. Lancaster; born in 1723; received a grant of Arms dated 7 March 1792; died at Ardwick 12 September 1795, bur. in St. John's, Manchester. Will dated 24 March 1792 and 21 June 1794, proved at York 3 November 1795 (P.C.C. 34 *Harris*).

= Elizabeth Haworth, dau. of Edmund Haworth of Walmesley Fold, Blackburn, yeoman, by Catherine Pickering his 1st wife; marr. at Blackburn 28 August 1744; died, aged 73, at Great Harwood Parsonage, co. Lancaster, in March 1796, bur. at St. John's, Manchester.

Lawrence Peel of Carr Hall, near Whalley, co. Lancaster; mentioned in will of his brother Robert 24 March 1792.

Catherine, married A . . Aspinal.

William Peel of Church Bank and Peele Fold, both co. Lancaster; born at Hole House, Blackburn, in June 1745; died 30 March, bur. at Blackburn 2 April 1791.

= Mary Haworth, dau. of Thomas Haworth of Blackburn, M.D., by Sarah his wife; marr. 1 January 1766; died, aged 49, bur. at Blackburn 25 March 1794.

Edmund Peel of Church Bank, near Blackburn; born at Hole House in January 1747; died in 1776, bur. at Blackburn.

= Mary Wright, dau. of the Rev. - Wright of Blackburn.

B

Ellen Yates, dau. of William Yates of Bury, co. Lancaster, by Mary his 1st wife; bapt. 2 April 1766; marr. 8 July 1783; died 28 December 1803. 1st wife.

= Sir Robert Peel of Bury, co. Stafford, baronet; born at Fish Lane, Blackburn, co. Lancaster, 23 April 1750, bapt. at Blackburn; M.P. for Tamworth 18 June 1790 to 29 February 1820; created a baronet 29 November 1800; died at Drayton Park 3 May 1830, bur. at Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford.

= Susanna Clerke (sister of the Rev. Sir William Henry Clerke, 8th baronet, Rector of Bury), dau. of Francis Clerke of North Weston, co. Oxford, by Susanna Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Henry Ashurst of Waterstock, co. Oxford; born 30 April 1753; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 18 October 1805; died, aged 71, at Newbold Conyers, co. Warwick, 19 September 1824. 2nd wife.

William Peel,
died in 1726.

Nicholas Peel of
Manchester, co.
Lancaster; died
3 January 1820.
He married Jane
Ward of Black-
burn, co. Lan-
caster.

Joseph Peel of Fazeley,
co. Stafford; died 23
March 1820, bur. at
Fazeley. He married
Martha Fowler, dau.
of Thomas Fowler of
Blackburn.

Jane, married
T. Houghton,
and died s.p.

Anne Peel.

Margaret, mar-
ried Edward
Grimshaw.



A

Paul Peel,
died in
infancy.

Anne Haworth, dau. of Giles
Haworth of Blackburn, co.
Lancaster, by Grace Shor-
rock his wife; bur. at
Blackburn 26 March 1785.
1st wife.

Jonathan Peel of Accrington,
co. Lancaster, and Knowl-
mere, co. York; bapt. at
Blackburn 21 September
1752; died at Lytham, co.
Lancaster, 5 December 1834.

Esther Bolton, dau.
of Robert Bolton of
Bolton, co. York;
marr. 7 May 1786;
died in 1841.
2nd wife.

B

D

C

Robert Peel of Accrington and
Hyndburn, both co. Lancaster, and
of the Manor House, Shinfield, co.
Berks; born 22 September, bapt. at
Accrington 22 October 1775; died
at 6 Southwick Street, Connaught
Square, London, 16 April, bur. at
Accrington 26 April 1839. M.I.
Will dated 16 November 1835 and
24 September 1838, proved 7 May
1839 (P.C.C.) *Portrait by John
Linnell at Knowlmere Manor,
Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, in the
possession of William Peel.*

Anne Peel, dau.
of William Peel
of Peele Fold,
co. Lancaster, by
Mary Haworth
his wife; born 9
May 1784; marr.
at Waddington,
co. York, 6 Oc-
tober 1802; died
16 May, bur. at
Accrington 22
May 1827.

Rev. Giles Haworth
Peel of the Grotto,
Basildon, co. Berks;
of Pembroke Col-
lege, Oxford, matricu-
lated 26 March 1801,
aged 22; Perpetual
Curate of Ince, co.
Chester, 5 October
1820; died, aged 76,
at Great Marlow,
co. Buckingham, 23
December 1854.

Maria Halse,
dau. of James
Halse of Ox-
ford; married
at Oxford
18 December
1804.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XII., page 23.)

B

B

Alice Haworth, dau. of Jonathan
Haworth of Highercroft, in
Lower Darwen, co. Lancaster,
by Mary his wife, dau. of John
Pilling; marr. at Manchester
Cathedral in March 1781; died,
aged 43, in 1807. 1st wife.

Lawrence Peel of
Ardwicke, co. Lan-
caster; born in
1756; died at
Doncaster, co. York,
in June 1827.

Elizabeth Creswick, dau. of Richard
Creswick of Sheffield, co. York; marr.
in December 1822; died 24 November
1855. She married 1stly Sir Joseph
Radcliffe of Rudding, baronet, and
3rdly Robert Jones. 2nd wife.

C

Edmund Peel of Church
Bank, co. Lancaster (3rd
son of William Peel of
Peele Fold, co. Lancaster,
by Mary Haworth his
wife); born in 1774; died,
aged 62, at Lytham, co.
Lancaster, 18 April 1836.

Grace, married
27 August 1794;
died, aged 62,
at Lytham 22
April 1836.

Robert Peel of Taliaris, co.
Carmarthen (2nd son of
William Peel of Peele Fold,
by Mary Haworth his wife);
born in 1770; died, aged 68,
13 June 1838. He married
1stly Jane Yates.

Anne, married at
Accrington, co.
Lancaster, 1 Oc-
tober 1800; died
29 August 1806.

Elizabeth, died at Fairlawn, co. Kent,
27 September 1825. She married
Edmund Yates of Fairlawn.

Jane Peel, died
in 1795.

Betty Peel, died
in infancy.

D

D

Jonathan Peel of
Culham, co. Oxford;
died at Culham 18
August 1841.

Eliza Tubb, dau.
of William Tubb
of Oxford; died
25 September
1868.

Bolton Peel of Dotshill
Lodge, co. Warwick;
died at Leamington,
co. Warwick, 21 De-
cember 1843.

Elizabeth Isabella Peel,
dau. of Robert John Peel of
the Pastures, co. Stafford;
married 20 March 1817;
died, aged 62, at Dotshill
Lodge, 17 August 1855.

B

<p>Rev. Borlase Willock of Harwood, co. Lancaster. 1st husband.</p>	<p>— Anne, died, aged 65, 10 December 1826, buried at Hawkshead, co. Lancaster. M.I.</p>	<p>— Rev. George Park of Hawkshead; Incumbent of Hawkshead 1812; died, aged 50, 12 July 1829, buried at Hawkshead. M.I. 2nd husband.</p>	<p>Betty, baptised 5 March 1762; buried 22 June 1764.</p>
---	--	--	---

<p>Joseph Peel of Bowes Farm, co. Middlesex; born 21 August 1766; died 14 December 1821.</p>	<p>— Ann Haworth, dau. of Jonathan Haworth of Highercroft, co. Lancaster; married at Manchester 15 March 1789; died, aged 44, 15 June 1811.</p>	<p>John Peel of the Pastures, co. Stafford; born in 1767; Sheriff 1816; died at Crosby, near Liverpool, 7 November 1816.</p>	<p>— Elizabeth Margaret Slater, daughter of Gilbert Slater of Liverpool, by Isabel his wife, daughter of George Farrington of Shawe Hall, co. Lancaster; married 27 December 1790.</p>	<p>Jenny, baptised 1 April, buried 10 April 1768.</p>
--	---	--	--	---

D

D

<p>Anne Jane Steers, dau. of Spencer Steers of Larkfield, co. Lancaster; marr. 15 April 1818; died 25 March 1828. 1st wife.</p>	<p>— William Peel, born 4 April 1793; died 22 July 1869.</p>	<p>— Sophia Anne, dau. and coheir of the Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., Vicar of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Robert Dobyns Yate of Bromesberrow, co. Gloucester; born 18 December 1792; marr. 19 June 1829; died 13 March 1853. 2nd wife.</p>
---	--	---

D

Edmund Peel,
died in 1836.

Joseph Peel, died at
Burton-on-Trent, co.
Stafford, 23 June
1844.

Henry Formby of Formby,
co. Lancaster; born in 1789;
died in 1834.

Catherine, married
in 1814.

Esther, married
. . . Macdonald,
D.L. for co.
Carnarvon.

Robert John Peel of Burton-
on-Trent (eldest son of Robert
John Peel of the Pastures);
born 9 July 1796.

Dorothy, married
7 January 1818.

Jane Peel, died,
aged 64, 27
May 1862.

Mary Peel.

Rev. William Villiers, Vicar of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester;
of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 19 July 1809, aged 18,
B.A. 1813; M.A. 1847; Minister of New Chapel, Kidderminster,
1824, Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral, Vicar of Bromsgrove
1846 until his death; died, aged 68, at Moseley Parsonage,
co. Worcester, 16 January 1861.

Susannah.

Pedigree of Jalland.

Jalland.
[Vol. 12, p. 58.]

William Jalland of Whatton-in-the-Vale, co. Nottingham, husbandman; bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 18 July 1557. Will dated 28 June 1557, proved at York 4 May 1558 (Vol. 15 ii., fo. 268).

A

<p>Agnes Porter, dau. of Thomas Porter; bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 26 October 1545. 1st wife.</p>	<p>John Jalland of Whatton-in-the-Vale, husbandman; named overseer to his father's will 28 June 1557; bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 25 August 1557.</p>	<p>Margaret, bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 9 September 1557. 2nd wife.</p>	<p>Thomas Jalland of Whatton-in-the-Vale, husbandman; executor to his father's will 4 May 1558; bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 17 November 1565. Will dated 27 June 1565, proved at York 9 May 1566 (Vol. 17, fo. 548).</p>	<p>Agnes.</p>
--	---	--	--	---------------

B

<p>Margaret, bapt. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 10 June 1548.</p>	<p>Anne, bapt. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 13 March 155½; mentioned in wills of her grandfather 28 June 1557, her father 27 June 1565, and her brother John 28 July 1614; married . . . Wormehill.</p>	<p>John Jalland of Scarrington, co. Nottingham, yeoman; bapt. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 7 January 155¾; mentioned in wills of his grandfather 28 June 1557, and his father 27 June 1565; bur. at Scarrington 30 July 1614. Will dated 28 July 1614, proved at York 19 January 161½ (Vol. 33, fo. 401).</p>	<p>Agnes Watte, dau. of Richard Watte of Scarrington, husbandman, by Margaret his wife; marr. at Scarrington 15 July 1582; bur. there 25 July 1614.</p>
---	---	---	---

<p>James Trueman of Burton Joyce, co. Nottingham; named overseer to John Jalland's will 28 July 1614.</p>	<p>Jane, bapt. at Scarrington 26 May 1583; marr. there 15 January 1600; mentioned in wills of her father 28 July 1614, and her brother John 13 May 1634.</p>	<p>Mary Jalland, bapt. at Scarrington 23 February 158¼, bur. there 7 April following.</p>
---	--	---

C

<p>William Marshall of Redmile, co. Leicester; named overseer to John Jalland's will 28 July 1614. Administration granted at Leicester in 1627.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, bapt. at Scarrington 10 February 158½; mentioned in wills of her father 28 July 1614, and her brother John 13 May 1634.</p>	<p>William Coppacker of Caythorpe, in Lowdham, co. Nottingham. Administration granted at York 26 February 163¼.</p>	<p>Anne, bapt. at Scarrington 28 September 1586; marr. after 28 July 1614; mentioned in will of her brother John 13 May 1634; administratrix to her husband 26 February 163¼.</p>
---	---	---	---

A A

<p>William Jalland, to whom his father left four marks to lapse "if it fortune he never come again."</p>	<p>Thomas Gamble of Sutton in Granby, co. Nottingham, husbandman; mentioned in will of William Jalland 28 June 1557; died before 10 August 1558.</p>	<p>Agnes, mentioned in her father's will 28 June 1557; bur. at Granby. Will dated 10 August 1558, proved at York 12 October 1558 (Vol. 15 ii., fo. 374).</p>
--	--	--

B B

<p>Thomas Jalland, bapt. at Whatton-in-the-Vale, co. Nottingham, 2 October 1555, bur. there 11 December following.</p>	<p>Stephen Jalland of Whatton-in-the-Vale, husbandman; bapt. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 21 July 1560; mentioned in his father's will 27 June 1565; named overseer to his brother's will 28 July 1614; married before 26 April 1593.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, bapt. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 20 October 1562; mentioned in wills of her father 27 June 1565, and her brother John 28 July 1614; married . . . Richardson.</p>
--	---	---

C C

<p>Thomas Jalland of Cropwell Butler, co. Nottingham, yeoman; bapt. at Scarrington, co. Nottingham, 13 August 1591; executor to his father's will 19 January 1614; named overseer to will of his brother John 13 May 1634. Will dated 24 May 1667, proved at York 6 April 1670 (Vol. 51, fo. 392).</p>	<p>Elizabeth. Administration granted at York 31 December 1674.</p>
--	--

Isabel, bapt. at Scarrington 7 September 1593; mentioned in her father's will 28 July 1614.

D D

<p>John Jalland of East Bridgford, co. Nottingham; bapt. at Scarrington 20 October 1619; executor to his father's will 6 April 1670. Will dated 21 September 1675, proved at York 25 October 1675 (Vol. 56, fo. 162).</p>	<p>Alice, executrix to her husband's will 25 October 1675; mentioned in will of her son Samuel 7 June 1681.</p>	<p>Thomas Jalland of Scarrington, yeoman; bapt. at Scarrington 25 September 1621.</p>
---	---	---

Mary Thoroton, dau. of Robert Thoroton of Car Colston, co. Nottingham, gent, by Anne his wife, dau. of Peter Chambers, and sister of Robert Thoroton, the Antiquary; marr. at Scarrington 26 July 1654; bur. there 4 June 1696.

E E

<p>Anne, bapt. at Scarrington 18 July 1655; mentioned in her father's will 24 May 1667.</p>	<p>Mary, bapt. at Scarrington 4 September 1656; mentioned in her grandfather's will 24 May 1667.</p>	<p>Thomas Jalland, born in 1658; died in infancy.</p>
---	--	---

A

A

Thomas Purser of Aslacton, in Whatton-in-the-Vale, co. Nottingham, husbandman; mentioned in William Jalland's will 28 June 1557; bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale. Will dated 21 September 1562, proved at York 6 May 1563, by Thomas Purser, son (Vol. 17, fo. 247).

==Jane, marr. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 4 November 1548; mentioned in her father's will 28 June 1557; living 21 September 1562.

Edward Shipman, mentioned in William Jalland's will 28 June 1557.

==Elizabeth, marr. at Whatton-in-the-Vale 26 September 1540; mentioned in her father's will 28 June 1557.

John Jalland of Scarrington, co. Nottingham, yeoman; bapt. at Scarrington 7 September 1595; mentioned in his father's will 28 July 1614; bur. at Scarrington 23 May 1634. Will dated 13 May 1634, proved at York 20 August 1634 (Vol. 42, fo. 255).

==Elizabeth Farnworth, married at St. Peter's, Nottingham, 28 July 1622; executrix to her husband's will 20 August 1634. Will dated 4 January 1647, proved at York 5 May 1648.

Robert Jalland, bapt. at Scarrington 25 October 1599; mentioned in his father's will 28 July 1614.

c

Philip Jalland, bapt. at Scarrington 4 June 1606; mentioned in his father's will 28 July 1614; tuition granted 7 February 1627, to Richard James of Nottingham.

William Jalland, (=Jane, married 2ndly (?) Administration Thomas Draper of Scarrington, yeoman. granted at York 2 November 1660.

D

Robert Hoyle of Newark-on-Trent, co. Nottingham; mentioned in the will of Thomas Jalland 24 May 1667.

==Elizabeth, administratrix to her mother 31 December 1674.

Mary, bapt. at Scarrington 23 April 1626.

Andrew Crossland.

==Anne, bapt. at Scarrington 7 December 1628; married at Radcliffe-on-Trent, co. Nottingham, 24 January 1659; living 24 May 1667. She married 2ndly . . . Bell, by whom she had issue.

E

E

John Jalland of Scarrington, yeoman; bapt. at Scarrington 20 April 1660; mentioned in his grandfather's will 24 May 1667; bur. there 12 December 1696. Will dated 23 October 1696, proved at York 13 January 1697.

==Mary, executrix to her husband's will 13 January 1697.

Thomas Jalland, bapt. at Scarrington 19 August 1694.

Samuel Fellows of Nottingham, hosier, Alderman of Nottingham; born 16 August 1687; Sheriff 1729, Mayor 1755, Coroner 1746-56; died 12 December 1765, bur. at St. Mary's, Nottingham. He married 2ndly Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wright of Nottingham, esquire.

==Mary, bapt. at Scarrington 1 June 1696; marr. at Sneinton, co. Nottingham, 26 September 1717; died 12 December 1730.

A

William Lammyng of Whatton-in-the-Vale, co. Nottingham; bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale. Will dated 6 March 154 $\frac{1}{2}$, proved at York 4 May 1542 (Vol. 11, fo. 635).
 Alice, mentioned in her husband's will 6 March 154 $\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at Whatton-in-the-Vale. Will dated 8 November 1552, proved at York 27 April 1553 (Vol. 13, fo. 976).

E

Robert Jalland of Rolleston, co. Nottingham, husbandman; baptised at Scarrington, co. Nottingham, 3 June 1663; mentioned in his grandfather's will 24 May 1667; bur. at Rolleston 27 January 170 $\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 23 January 170 $\frac{2}{3}$, proved at York 15 July 1707 (Vol. 64, fo. 103).
 Sarah Hills, marr. at Rolleston 24 September 1689; executrix to her husband's will 15 July 1707; bur. at Rolleston 23 January 173 $\frac{7}{8}$.
 Thomas Jalland, bapt. at Scarrington 5 November 1665; mentioned in his grandfather's will 24 May 1667.
 Frances Burton, married at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 27 December 1688.
 Gervase Jalland, bapt. at Scarrington in 1667; bur. there 15 January 167 $\frac{3}{4}$.
 William Jalland, bapt. at Scarrington in 1668.
 John Jalland, mentioned in will of his uncle, John Jalland, 23 October 1696.

F

Sarah, bapt. at Rolleston 13 March 169 $\frac{0}{1}$; marr. there in November 1715, Robert Gilbert of Barnby, co. Nottingham.
 Mary, bapt. at Rolleston 20 April 1693; marr. at Lenton, co. Nottingham, 21 September 1724, John Knutton.
 Robert Jalland of Rolleston; bapt. at Rolleston 7 July 1695; bur. there 21 May 1743. Will dated 9 August 1738, proved at York 25 August 1743 (Vol. 88, fo. 320).
 Hannah Harrison of Mansfield, co. Nottingham; executrix to her husband's will 25 August 1743.

G

John Inglesant of St. Nicholas', Nottingham.
 Hannah, bapt. at Rolleston 29 November 1724; marr. there 26 November 1745.
 George Jalland of Rolleston, yeoman; bapt. at Rolleston 17 June 1726; died 23 November, bur. at Rolleston 27 November 1788. M.I. Will dated 9 November 1788, proved at York in 1788 (Vol. 133, fo. 220).
 Robert Jalland, bapt. at Rolleston 21 July 1728; bur. there 5 March 173 $\frac{9}{10}$.

H

George Jalland of Stickford, co. Lincoln; bapt. at Rolleston 30 September 1764; died 27 June 1810.
 Sarah Maria Anne Lilley, married 29 May 1800.
 Robert Jalland of Liverpool; bapt. at Rolleston 6 October 1766; executor to his father's will 5 May 1803; died 2 May 1835, bur. at Liverpool.

Thomas Jalland, bapt. at Rolleston, co. Nottingham, 4 August 1700; died in London.

Elizabeth Jalland, bapt. at Rolleston 4 August 1700; bur. there 1 July 1712.

George Jalland, bapt. at Rolleston 22 June 1703; died 28 June 1723, bur. at Rolleston. M.I.

Robert Jalland of Basford, co. Nottingham, farmer; bapt. at Rolleston 10 March 1730; died at Arnold, co. Nottingham, 28 October 1802, bur. at Basford. Will dated 10 June 1801, proved at York 5 May 1803 (Vol. 147, fo. 158).

Elizabeth Gibson, dau. of Gervas Gibson of Upton, co. Nottingham, by Mary his wife, and sister and heir of Gervas Gibson of Horncastle; marr. at Upton 7 July 1762.

Anne, bapt. at Rolleston 17 February 1734⁴/₅; marr. there 11 December 1759, George Dodson of St. Mary's, Nottingham.

Joseph Jalland, bapt. at Rolleston 26 September 1736; bur. there 20 November 1737.

F
Gibson Jalland of Cheapside, Nottingham, and afterwards of Goose Gate, Nottingham; bapt. at Rolleston 18 April 1768; died, aged 63, 5 August, bur. at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 11 August 1831. Will dated 28 May 1831, proved 27 December 1831 (P.C.C. 713 *Tebbs*).

Elizabeth Strong, dau. of John Strong of Bingham, co. Nottingham, by Ann his wife; bapt. at Bingham 4 December 1768; marr. at Newark, co. Nottingham, 27 April 1794; died, aged 77, 5 June, bur. at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 11 June 1846.

Thomas Jalland, bapt. at Rolleston 2 June 1770; died, aged 80, 30 October 1850.

Hannah Jalland, bapt. at Rolleston 2 June, bur. there 15 June 1770.

(For issue see "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. XII., page 58.)

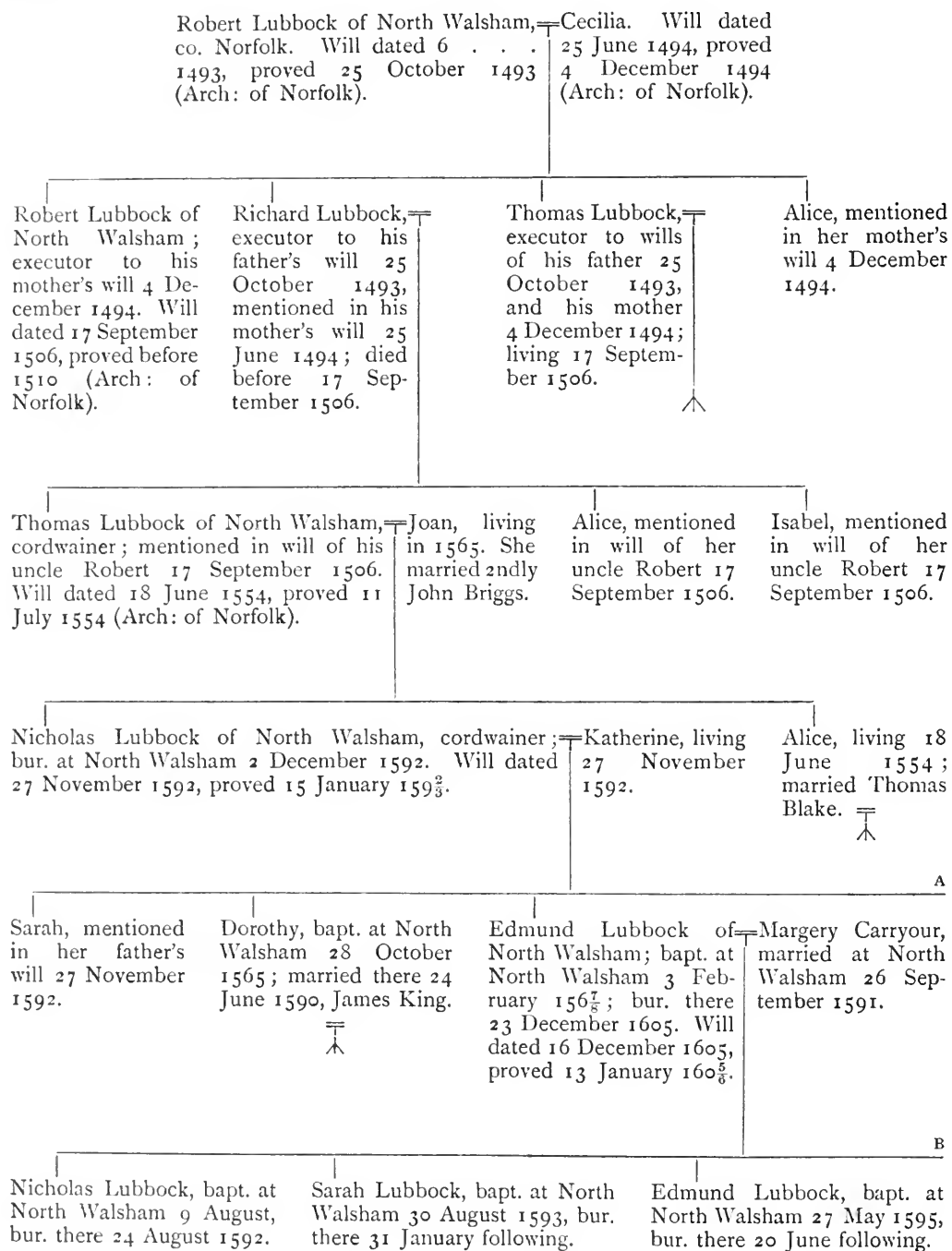
H
Joseph Jalland, died 3 September 1841, bur. at St. Giles', Camberwell, co. Surrey. He married 2ndly.

Sarah, died, aged 32, 3 February 1813, bur. at St. Giles', Camberwell. M.I.

Ann, born at Upton; married at Rolleston 11 December 1794, Thomas Knutton of Rolleston, farmer.

Hannah Jalland, born at Sandy Lane (Woodthorpe), Nottingham; died, aged 83, 9 March 1858.

Pedigree of Lubbock.



A

Henry Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham, co. Norfolk, 6 February 157 $\frac{1}{2}$; mentioned in his father's will 27 November 1592.

Elizabeth.

Thomas Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 2 February 157 $\frac{7}{8}$; bur. there 6 August 1592.

B

Elizabeth Rant, dau. of William Rant of North Walsham; marr. at St. Edmund's, Norwich, 28 February 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{8}$; bur. at North Walsham 4 August 1624. 1st wife.

Henry Lubbock of North Walsham, yeoman; bapt. at North Walsham 3 June 1596; mentioned in his father's will 16 December 1605; bur. at North Walsham 28 June 1632. Will dated June 1632, proved 9 July 1632.

Mary Worts, marr. at North Walsham 12 July 1626; bur. at North living 27 June 1632. 2nd wife.

Robert Lubbock of North Walsham, worsted-weaver; bapt. at North Walsham 8 June 1621; mentioned in his father's will 27 June 1632; admitted to manor of North Walsham 10 October 1642; executor to will of his son Samuel 14 May 1688; died, aged 73, 14 June, bur. at North Walsham 16 June 1694. M.I. Will dated 24 September 1693, proved 28 June 1694.

Dorothy Nilgress, marr. at North Walsham 27 September 1644; bur. there 9 May 1704.

Joseph Lubbock of Norwich, worsted-weaver; baptised at North Walsham 5 October 1623; mentioned in his father's will 27 June 1632; admitted to manor of North Walsham 10 October 1642; Freeman of Norwich 4 May 1646.

C

Anne, bur. at North Walsham 21 January 166 $\frac{8}{9}$. 1st wife.

Samuel Lubbock of North Walsham, mercer; bapt. at North Walsham 25 July 1645; died, aged 42, 23 January, bur. there 25 January 168 $\frac{1}{2}$. M.I. Will dated 13 January 168 $\frac{6}{7}$, proved at Norwich 14 May 1688, and in London 6 July 1688 (P.C.C. 96 *Exton*).

Dorothy Guy, marriage licence (Norwich) dated 30 March 1685; bur. at North Walsham 9 May 1704. She married 1stly William Spilman of North Repps, co. Norfolk. 2nd wife.

D

John Lubbock of North Walsham, gen \bar{t} ; born at North Walsham 3 January 166 $\frac{8}{9}$; executor to his father's will 6 July 1688; mentioned in will of his grandfather 24 September 1693; died 4 August, bur. at North Walsham 6 August 1731. M.I. Will dated 28 October 1730.

Elizabeth Webster, dau. of William Webster of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk, by Hannah his wife; marr. at St. Simon and St. Jude's, Norwich, 2 June 1690; died, aged 41, 23 December 1704, buried at North Walsham. M.I.

E

Samuel Lubbock of North Walsham; bapt. at North Walsham 4 June 1693; died, aged 44, 29 January, bur. at North Walsham 1 February 173 $\frac{3}{4}$. M.I. Will dated 25 January 173 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Elizabeth Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 4 February 169 $\frac{4}{5}$; mentioned in will of her brother William 11 June 1752; (?) bur. at Lammas, co. Norfolk, 4 April 1784.

John Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 9 January 169 $\frac{5}{6}$, bur. there 11 February following.

A

Nicholas Lubbock of Coltishall, co. Norfolk, worsted-weaver; bapt. at North Walsham, co. Norfolk, 13 October 1583; mentioned in his father's will 27 November 1592; bur. at Coltishall 28 November 1642. Will dated 9 November 1642, proved 4 February 164 $\frac{2}{5}$.

— Anne Barret, dau. of Edmund Barret; bur. at Coltishall 4 May 1658.

B

Robert Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 4 June 1598; mentioned in his father's will 16 December 1605; bur. at North Walsham 4 July 1617.

William Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 13 June 1599; mentioned in his father's will 16 December 1605; bur. at North Walsham 3 May 1641.

— Emma, living 6 December 1640.

C

Joseph Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 18 April 1647; mentioned in will of his brother Samuel 13 January 168 $\frac{6}{7}$; bur. at North Walsham 22 February 168 $\frac{7}{8}$. Administration granted 27 April 1688.

— Anne Alexander, marr. at North Walsham 7 June 1672; administratrix to her husband 27 April 1688.

Daniel Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 29 April 1650, bur. there 1 September following.

Robert Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 29 April 1652, bur. there 3 May following.

D

Samuel Lubbock of St. Clement's, Norwich, worsted-weaver; born and bapt. at North Walsham 2 November 1678; mentioned in will of his father 13 January 168 $\frac{7}{8}$, and his grandfather 24 September 1693; Freeman of Norwich 24 February 170 $\frac{7}{8}$. Will dated 10 March 17 $\frac{2}{3}$, proved 17 February 173 $\frac{4}{8}$.

— Abigail Wigget, marr. at St. Peter's Hungate, Norwich, 26 October 1708; executrix to her husband's will 17 February 173 $\frac{4}{8}$.

Joseph Hambling — Abigail, marr. at Lammas, of St. Simon's, co. Norfolk, 25 September 1748, then aged 27; living June 1752.

Benjamin Bell — Mary, marr. at Lammas of St. Clement's, 14 October 1750; living 11 Norwich; living June 1752.

E

John Lubbock of North Walsham; bapt. at North Walsham 7 November 1697; died 30 June, bur. at North Walsham 3 July 1742. M.I. Will dated 22 May 1742, proved 6 July 1742 (Cons: of Norwich).

Hannah Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 11 September, bur. there 27 September 1698.

Mary Lubbock, bapt. at North Walsham 13 September, bur. there 15 September 1699.

B

Edmund Lubbock of North Walsham, co. Norfolk, worsted-weaver; bapt. at North Walsham 22 May 1600; mentioned in his father's will 16 December 1605; bur. at North Walsham 15 October 1631. Will dated 28 December 1630, proved 31 October 1631.

Emma, living 28 December 1630.

Elizabeth, bapt. at North Walsham 10 December 1601.

Sarah, bapt. at North Walsham 8 January 160 $\frac{2}{3}$; mentioned in his father's will 16 December 1605.

Sarah, mentioned in her father's will 28 December 1630.

C

Anne, buried at North Walsham 27 October 1687. 1st wife.

Nathaniel Lubbock of North Walsham, worsted-weaver; bapt. at North Walsham 19 April 1654; mentioned in wills of his brother Samuel 13 January 168 $\frac{6}{7}$, and his father 24 September 1693. Will dated 18 October 1704, proved 11 November 1704.

Elizabeth Starling, dau. and heir of Robert Starling of Wood Dalling, co. Norfolk; aged 23 in 1689; bur. at North Walsham 20 November 1697. 2nd wife.

Rev. William Lubbock, Rector of Lammas, co. Norfolk; bapt. at North Walsham 17 January 170 $\frac{0}{1}$; educated at Holt, co. Norfolk, and at Caius College, Cambridge, admitted 29 April 1717, B.A. (20th Wrangler) 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. 1725, Scholar 1718-24, Fellow 1724-33; Rector of Bincombe, co. Dorset, 11 February 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, of Lammas and Little Hautbois 1738, and of Scottow, Vicar of Stalham 1738-42, all co. Norfolk; died, aged 54, 20 April, bur. in North Walsham Church 23 April 1754. M.I. Will dated 11 June 1752, proved 1 June 1754 (Cons: of Norwich).

Elizabeth Cooper, dau. of Thomas Cooper of North Walsham, esquire, by Anne his wife; marr. at Paston, co. Norfolk, 26 October 1742; died, aged 45, 10 March, bur. in North Walsham Church 13 March 1764. M.I. She married 2ndly William Pepper of St. Clement's, Norwich.

F

Sir John Lubbock of St. James' Place, London, baronet, merchant and banker; bapt. at Lammas 20 August 1744; M.P. for Bossiney 30 May 1796, and for Leominster 7 July 1802 to September 1812; created a baronet 9 April 1806; died, aged 72, at 23 St. James' Place, Westminster, 24 February, bur. at St. James' Westminster, 1 March 1816. M.I. (*See "Memorial Rings," page 325.*) *Portrait at High Elms, co. Kent, in the possession of Lord Avebury.*

Elizabeth Christiana Commerell, dau. of Frederick Commerell of Hanwell, co. Middlesex; born 22 August 1752; marr. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, 12 October 1771; died, aged 94, at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, co. Sussex, 14 December 1846, bur. there. M.I.

E

William Lubbock of Lammas, co. Norfolk, gen^t; bapt. at Lammas 6 July 1746; died, aged 77, 23 June 1823, bur. in North Walsham Church, co. Norfolk. M.I.

Ann Woodrow, dau. and heir of Thomas Woodrow of Hautbois and Tunstead, co. Norfolk, esquire; marr. at Tunstead 7 October 1773; died, aged 27, at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, 30 November 1783, bur. in North Walsham Church. M.I.

Sir John William Lubbock of High Elms, co. Kent, baronet; bapt. at Lammas 26 August 1774; educated at Charterhouse; succeeded his uncle (by special remainder) as 2nd baronet 24 February 1816; M.P. for Leominster 9 October 1812 to 29 February 1820; died, aged 66, 22 October, bur. at St. James', Westminster, 29 October 1840. M.I. Will dated 12 June 1833, proved 13 November 1840 (P.C.C. 777 *Arden*).

Mary Entwisle, dau. of James Entwisle of Rusholme, co. Lancaster; marr. at Manchester 1 August 1799; died, aged 66, at High Elms, bur. at St. James', Westminster, 9 January 1845.

Thomas Lubbock, bapt. at Lammas 21 September 1776; bur. there 7 September 1787.

Charles Lubbock, bapt. at Lammas 29 September 1777; died at Pisa, Italy, 12 December, buried at Leghorn 19 December 1797.

(For issue see "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. XII., page 64.)

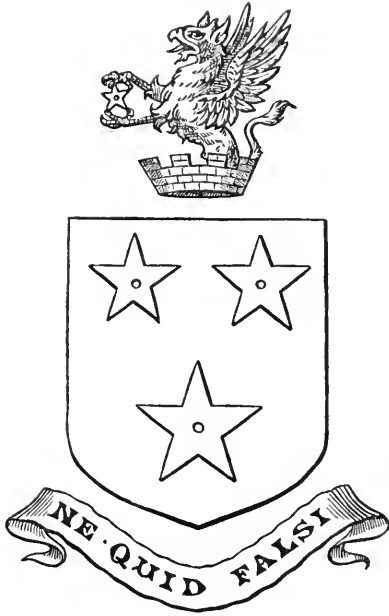
Anna Elizabeth, bapt. at Lammas 2 January 1779; died at Scarborough, co. York, 4 March 1855. She married at Lammas 24 September 1801, Hugh William Brown.

Maria Lubbock, bapt. at Lammas 12 March, bur. there 28 March 1780.

Rev. William Jex Jex-Blake, Rector of Great Hautbois, co. Norfolk; born at Swanton Abbot, co. Norfolk, 23 November 1786; of Caius College, Cambridge, admitted 25 April 1803, Scholar 1804-11, B.A. 1808; Rector of Banningham, co. Norfolk, 25 July 1814, and of Great Hautbois 23 August 1827; J.P. for co. Norfolk; took the additional name of Jex 25 August 1837; died at Lammas 23 October 1857, bur. at Swanton Abbot. M.I. Will dated 17 October 1850, proved 18 December 1857 (P.C.C. 873, 57).

Maria, bapt. at Lammas 17 November 1782; marr. there 11 June 1811; died 27 March 1857, bur. at Swanton Abbot. M.I.

Pedigree of Wollaston.



Henry Wollaston of Perton, in Tettenhall, co. Stafford, yeoman, 2nd son of William Wollaston of Perton. . . Elliott.

Richard Wollaston of Bucklersbury, London, Citizen and Grocer; bur. in the church of St. Bennet Sherehog, London. Will dated 19 March 160⁹/₇, proved 20 September 1602 (P.C.C. 61 *Montague*).
Margery Wase, sister of Christopher Wase of London, goldsmith; executrix to her husband's will 20 September 1602. She married 1stly . . . Tyrrell, and 3rdly William Nodes of Theydon Bois, co. Essex, yeoman.

Sarah Burgis, dau. of William Burgis of Kippington, in Sevenoaks, co. Kent, clothier, by Alice his wife; marr. at Sevenoaks 1 January 15⁷/₈₀; bur. at St. Martin Orgar's, London. 1st wife.

Henry Wollaston of St. Martin Orgar's, London, Citizen and Draper; bapt. at Tettenhall; fined for Alderman 21 January 161¹/₂; received Grant of Arms 10 July 1616; died 22 November 1616, bur. at St. Martin Orgar's. Will dated 21 November 1616, proved 28 November 1616 (P.C.C. 107 *Cope*). Inq. p. m. taken at Stafford 20 September 1618 (C. 367, 53).

Alice Wollaston, dau. of William Wollaston of Trescot Grange, in Penn, co. Stafford (eldest son of William Wollaston of Perton); bur. at St. Martin Orgar's, London. She married 1stly . . . Smyth. 2nd wife.

(For issue see page 81.)

Richard Wollaston, mentioned in will of his uncle, Richard Wollaston, 19 March 160⁰/₇; died in Ireland before 28 November 1616.

William Wollaston of Shenton, co. Leicester, and of Finborough, co. Suffolk, esquire; born in November 1581; executor to his father's will 28 November 1616; Sheriff of co. Leicester 1629, and of Stafford 1630; purchased Shenton 6 February 162⁵/₆, built the house there in 1629; died, aged 86, 10 December, bur. at Shenton 13 December 1666. M.I. Will (undated) proved 20 May 1667 (P.C.C. 74 *Carr*).

Anne Whitgreve, dau. of Humphrey Whitgreve of Bridgeford, co. Stafford; died, aged 31, 16 February, bur. at Shenton 18 February 16²/₃₀. M.I.

Henry Wollaston of Finborough, esquire; of Trinity College, Cambridge; admitted to the Inner Temple 23 May 1639; died, aged 44, in London, 10 March 166²/₃, bur. at Shenton. M.I. Will dated 27 October 1660, proved 22 February 166⁵/₈ (P.C.C. 20 *Hyde*).

Elizabeth Keightley, dau. of Thomas Keightley of Hertingfordbury, co. Hertford, esquire; aged 38, 21 July 1663; bur. at Everton, co. Bedford, 5 September 1684. She married 2ndly Walter Cary of Everton, esquire.

A

Edward Wollaston of Perton in Tettenhall, co. Stafford; aged 56, 15 December 1608.

Elizabeth Wollaston, dau. of William Wollaston of Trescot Grange, in Tettenhall; (?) bur. at Tettenhall 15 June 1609.

Thomas Perry of Trescot, in Tettenhall; living 19 March 160 $\frac{0}{1}$.

D

. . . Edlyn, died before 15 April 1658.

Sarah, married after 21 November 1616; living 14 March 166 $\frac{3}{4}$.

B

Henry Wollaston, bur. at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, 14 August 1588.

Philadelphia Vincent, dau. of John Vincent, gent; marr. at St. Ann's, Blackfriars, London, 15 December 1614; died in 1615, bur. at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 1st wife.

Thomas Wollaston of Bretts, in West Ham, co. Essex, of Abbots Langley, co. Hertford, and Oncote, co. Stafford, esquire; of St. John's College, Cambridge; Filazer of Yorkshire; mentioned in will of Hester Burnell 14 March 166 $\frac{3}{4}$; died, aged 87, in April 1674, bur. at Shenstone, co. Stafford.

Sabina Aldrich, dau. of Sir George Aldrich, knight; marr. at Tottenham, co. Middlesex, 23 April 1618. 2nd wife.

B

George Wollaston of Trinity College, Cambridge; went as a soldier to the Low countries; died before 1667.

Thomas Wollaston of Doxey, co. Stafford, gent; received annuity under will of William Wollaston 1666; living 20 April 1688.

living 20 April 1688.

E

C

William Wollaston of Shenton, co. Leicester, and of Finborough, co. Suffolk, esquire; admitted to the Inner Temple 1 December 1645; Sheriff of Leicester 1672; entered his pedigree in the Visitation of Leicester 4 August 1682, then aged 65; died 19 August, bur. at Shenton 21 August 1688. Will dated 20 April 1688 and 17 August 1688, proved 6 October 1688 (P.C.C. 144 *Exton*).

Elizabeth Cave, dau. and heir of Francis Cave of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, esquire, by Rebecca his wife, dau. of Robert Roper of Heanor, co. Derby, esquire; bur. at Shenton 28 March 1717. M.I.

Richard Wollaston, bapt. and bur. at Shenton 27 January 162 $\frac{7}{8}$. M.I.

John Wollaston, bapt. at Shenton 27 January 162 $\frac{9}{7}$, bur. there 1 February following. M.I.

Sir John Chester of Chicheley, co. Buckingham, baronet; born 24 June, bapt. at Chicheley 6 July 1666; succeeded his father as 4th baronet 15 February 169 $\frac{7}{8}$; rebuilt Chicheley Hall 1699-1704; died 6 February, bur. at Chicheley 16 February 172 $\frac{5}{8}$. He married 2ndly Frances, dau. of Sir William Noel, 2nd baronet, and widow of Sir Charles Skrimshire, knight.

Anne, bapt. at Shenton 13 May 1661; marr. there 2 November 1686; died 3 October, bur. at Chicheley 11 October 1704. M.I.

William Wollaston, born 27 August 1662, baptised at Measham, co. Derby, 3 April 1663; died 13 May 1664, bur. at Measham. M.I.

F

William Wollaston of Perton, in Tettenhall, co. Stafford, yeoman; bur. at Tettenhall 5 April 1629. Will dated 16 January 1628⁵, proved 5 September 1629 (P.C.C. 79 *Ridley*).
 Eleanor (Greene), marr. at Codsall, co. Stafford, 19 February 1609⁹/₁₀; executrix to her husband's will 5 September 1629; bur. at Codsall 28 September 1674. Will dated 15 February 1673², proved 10 February 1675⁵ (P.C.C. 26 *Bence*). She married 1stly . . .

D

G

B

Robert Jason of Enfield, co. Middlesex, esquire. Administration granted 29 July 1634, to Robert Jason, son (P.C.C.) (?) Married 1stly Susan, dau. and heir of John Lion.
 Frances, living January 1637⁷/₈.
 Sir William Terry of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, knight, Citizen and Draper; born at Osmaston, co. Derby; knighted at Enfield 23 September 1624; died in October 1626, bur. at St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London. Will dated 15 November 1625 and 5 October 1626, proved 18 October 1626 (P.C.C. 139 *Hele*).
 Judith, died 24 September 1620, buried at St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

B

E

William Wollaston, born 27 October 1634; mentioned in will of his cousin, William Wollaston, 20 April 1688; died at Lichfield, co. Stafford, 10 March 1691¹/₂, bur. at Shenstone, co. Stafford. Will dated 7 October 1691, proved at Lichfield 29 October 1692.
 Elizabeth Downes of Coton Clanford, co. Stafford; born 27 December 1628; marr. *circa* 1657; mentioned in will of William Wollaston 20 April 1688; died 24 September 1707, bur. at Shenstone. Will dated 2 September 1702, proved at Lichfield 22 February 1705²/₅.
 Elizabeth Wollaston, died in 1666, bur. at Shenstone.
 Philadelphia Wollaston. Will dated 6 May 1706, proved at Lichfield 6 August 1713.
 Lucy, married before 14 March 1663³/₄, Clement Manistey, who was living 14 March 1663³/₄.

Henry Wollaston of Lichfield, mercer; bapt. at Shenstone 23 March 1655⁵/₆; died at Chester in 1694.
 Rev. William Wollaston of Shenton, co. Leicester.
 Catherine Charlton.
 Thomas Wollaston of Lichfield; bapt. at Seighford, co. Stafford, 17 March 1660⁰/₁; bur. at Shenstone 19 April 1712. He married and had issue.
 Sarah Wollaston, bapt. at Seighford 29 May 1663. Administration granted 12 September 1727.

(For issue see page 82.)

John Wollaston, bapt. at Shenstone 28 September 1665, bur. there 16 May following.
 Edward Wollaston, bapt. at Shenstone 7 April 1667; bur. there 1 August 1685.
 Joseph Wollaston, bapt. at Shenstone 17 June 1669; died in 1697.
 Elizabeth Wollaston, bapt. at Seighford 4 May 1671; bur. there 6 March 1691¹/₂.

F

F

John Wilkins of Ravenstone, co. Leicester; Sheriff of co. Leicester 1693; M.P. for co. Leicester 21 July 1698 to April 1708; executor to his wife's will 10 December 1718; died 19 February, bur. at Ravenstone 25 February 1727⁷/₈. Will dated 5 February 1718⁸/₉ and 7 July 1724, proved 14 April 1727 (P.C.C. 102 *Farrant*).
 Rebecca, aged 19 in August 1682; marr. before 20 April 1688; died 7 July, bur. at Ravenstone 12 July 1718. Will dated 24 January 1713³/₃, proved 10 December 1718 (P.C.C. 249 *Tenison*).

D

Sir John Wollaston of Highgate, co. Middlesex, knight, Citizen and Goldsmith and Alderman of London; Sheriff 1638, Alderman of Farringdon Without 5 February 163⁸/₉; knighted at Hampton Court 3 December 1641; Lord Mayor 1643; appointed Sole Refiner of the Mint 27 October 1624; Governor of Charterhouse (1653) and of Sir Roger Cholmely's School 28 May 1630; Colonel of the Yellow (3rd) Trained Bands; President of Christ's Hospital 1649; Founded Almshouses at Highgate; entered his pedigree 1639; died 26 April, bur. at Highgate 29 April 1658. Will dated 15 April 1658, proved 14 May 1658 (P.C.C. 248 *Wolton*).

Rebecca Greene, dau. and coheir of Edward Greene of St. John Zachary, London, Citizen and Goldsmith, by Anne his wife; born in St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London; marr. before 21 November 1616; executrix to her husband's will 14 May 1658; bur. at Highgate 1 June 1660. Will dated 13 May 1659, proved 20 August 1660 (P.C.C. 213 *Nabbs*).

Henry Wollaston, Citizen and Haberdasher of London; Keeper of Newgate in October 1638; admitted a poor brother of bur. at St. Mary Woolnoth, Charterhouse in 1663; died, aged *circa* 76, in Charterhouse London, 27 December 1655. 25 December 1669. Administration granted 21 January 167⁰/₀ (P.C.C.).

G

<p>William Wilkins of Cole-Orton, co. Leicester; living 25 April 1658; died before 1672.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, marr. at Tettenhall, co. Stafford, 5 October 1636; living 15 February 167²/₃.</p>	<p>Sarah, married ... Blakemore.</p>	<p>William Shinton, living 15 February 167²/₃.</p>	<p>Mary, living 15 April 1658.</p>
--	---	--------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------

Thomas Bach of Oken, in Codsall, co. Stafford, gent; marr. at Tettenhall 29 December 1656; living 15 February 167²/₃. 1st husband.

Judith, bapt. at Tettenhall 1625; executrix to her mother's will of Oken, gent. 10 February 167⁵/₈; died 10 December 2nd husband. 1705, bur. in Codsall Church. M.I.

John Traunton, 2nd husband.

B

<p>Alice, married before 21 November 1616, Richard Grey, Citizen and Hosier of London.</p>	<p>Samuel Middlemore of St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Citizen and Clothworker; admitted to the Freedom of the Clothworker's Company in 1603; executor to the will of Henry Wollaston 28 November 1616; bur. at St. Clement's, Eastcheap. Will dated 22 October 1628, proved 28 October 1628 (P.C.C. 87 <i>Barrington</i>).</p>	<p>Sarah, married at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, 5 October 1612; died before 22 October 1628, bur. in St. Clement's, Eastcheap.</p>
--	--	---

F

<p>Henry Wollaston, died in infancy, bur. at Shenton 26 May 1666.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Wollaston, born and bapt. at Shenton 28 March, bur. there 14 June 1667.</p>	<p>Francis Wollaston, born 2 July, bapt. at Shenton 23 July 1668; died 20 November 1684, bur. at Waltham Abbey. M.I.</p>
---	--	--

Sarah Burgis, dau. of William Burgis. — Henry Wollaston of St. Martin — Alice Wollaston, dau. of William Wollaston.
 Orgar's, London, Citizen and Draper.

(See page 77.)

<p>Henry Wollaston of Fishers, in Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, esquire; entered his pedigree in the Visitation of Essex 1664; bur. at Waltham Abbey 17 February 1670.</p>	<p>Ursula Foxe, dau. of Dr. Samuel Foxe of Warlies, in Waltham Abbey (eldest son of John Foxe, the Martyrologist, by Anne Leveson his wife); marr. at Waltham Abbey 29 April 1617; bur. there 11 April 1670.</p>	<p>Thomas Burnell of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, Citizen and Clothworker; entered his pedigree in the Visitation of London 1633; bur. at All Hallows' Barking, London. Will dated 5 July and 19 August 1661, proved 2 October 1661 (P.C.C. 150 May).</p>	<p>Hester, marr. before 21 November 1616; executrix to her husband's will 2 October 1661. Will dated 14 March 1662 and 17 May 1664, proved 15 October 1664 (P.C.C. 109 Bruce).</p>
--	--	---	--

<p>Edward Wollaston of the Inner Temple, London, esquire; born 15 June, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 27 June 1621; of the Inner Temple, admitted 28 June 1639; died in 1651. Administration granted 12 February 1651½ (P.C.C.)</p>	<p>Anne, born 18 February, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 27 February 1622; marr. there 24 April 1645, Adam Edwards, gent.</p>
--	--

<p>Henry Wollaston of Fishers, in Waltham Abbey, esquire; born 15 February, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 23 February 1628; bur. at Waltham Abbey 21 March 1678.</p>	<p>Anne Boteler, dau. of Oliver Boteler of Harrold, co. Bedford, esquire; bapt. at Harrold 18 December 1635; married in 1654.</p>	<p>Ursula, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 17 April 1628; (?) married Henry Barrington.</p>	<p>Thomas Wollaston, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 18 September 1629; bur. there 3 September 1632.</p>
---	---	--	---

<p>Rowland Beresford, (?) eldest son of John Beresford of London, Citizen and Grocer; aged 7 in 1634.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 31 December 1630; marr. there 23 November 1648.</p>	<p>Samuel Wollaston, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 30 August 1632.</p>
---	--	---

<p>Ursula Wollaston, bapt. at Harrold 27 September 1655.</p>	<p>Henry Wollaston, born 25 July 1656; died in infancy.</p>	<p>Judith Wollaston, bur. at Waltham Abbey 7 September 1658.</p>	<p>Henry Wollaston of Fishers, in Waltham Abbey, esquire; bapt. at Waltham Abbey 1 April 1660; mentioned in will of Hester Burnell 14 March 1662; living in 1684.</p>
--	---	--	---

<p>Richard Wollaston, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 19 December 1662; bur. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, London, 23 March 1674.</p>	<p>Oliver Wollaston, bapt. at Waltham Abbey 30 April 1665.</p>	<p>Thomas Wollaston of London, upholsterer; bapt. at Waltham Abbey 8 November 1666.</p>	<p>. . . Wollaston, bur. at Waltham Abbey 2 December 1668.</p>
---	--	---	--

*Pedigree of Wollaston of Finborough, co. Suffolk, and of
Shenton, co. Leicester.*

<p>Rev. William Wollaston of Shenton, co. Leicester; born at Coton-Clanford, co. Stafford, 26 March 1660; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 18 June 1674, B.A. 1677; M.A. 1681; Assistant Schoolmaster at Birmingham 1682; succeeded to Shenton and Finborough under the will of his cousin, William Wollaston, 19 August 1688; died at his house in Charterhouse Square, London, 20 October, bur. at Great Finborough, co. Suffolk, 5 November 1724. M.I. Will dated 8 July 1724, proved 10 November 1724 (P.C.C. 259 <i>Bolton</i>). Author of "Religion of Nature Delineated." (See "<i>Dictionary of National Biography</i>," Vol. LXII., page 310).</p>	<p>Catherine Charlton, dau. and coheir of Nicholas Charlton, Citizen and Draper of London; marr. 26 November 1689; died, aged 50, 21 July 1720, bur. at Great Finborough. M.I.</p>
--	--

<p>Charlton Wollaston of Charterhouse Square, London; born 8 September, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 11 September 1690; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; executor to his father's will 10 November 1724; died at Radwell, co. Hertford, 6 August 1729, bur. at Great Finborough. Will (undated) proved 27 August 1729 (P.C.C. 238 <i>Abbott</i>).</p>	<p>William Wollaston of Finborough; born at Charterhouse Square, London, 26 April, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, 9 May 1693; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, matriculated 25 April 1710, B.A. 1713; executor to will of his brother Charlton 27 August 1729; M.P. for Ipswich 29 January 1733 to April 1741; died 20 June 1757, bur. at Great Finborough. Will dated 26 February 1754 and 18 February 1755, proved 2 July 1757 (P.C.C. 235 <i>Herring</i>).</p>	<p>Elizabeth Fauquier, 2nd dau. of John Francis Fauquier of Rich's Court, Lime Street, London, Deputy-Master of the Mint and a Governor of the Bank of England; marr. at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 6 April 1728, marriage settlements dated 5 April; executrix to her husband's will 2 July 1757; died, aged 58, 5 July 1764, bur. at Great Finborough. Will dated 19 December 1763, proved 10 July 1764, by William Wollaston, son (P.C.C. 291 <i>Simpson</i>).</p>
--	--	---

W. Wollaston

<p>William Wollaston, died in infancy.</p>	<p>William Wollaston of Finborough and Shenton, esquire; born 1 February 1730; admitted to Bury St. Edmunds School in January 1743; High Sheriff for co. Suffolk 1766; M.P. for Ipswich 16 March 1768 to 25 March 1784; Colonel East Suffolk Militia; died, aged 66, at Bath, co. Somerset, 10 November 1797, bur. at Great Finborough. Will dated 13 November 1795, proved 23 December 1797 (P.C.C. 776 <i>Exeter</i>).</p>	<p>Blanche Page, dau. of Robert Hyde Page, esquire, by Blanche Devereux his wife; died at Bath 13 February 1809. Administration granted 12 May 1809, to Sir Thomas Hyde Page, knight, brother (P.C.C.).</p>
--	--	---

<p>Hon^{ble} William Richard Chetwynd, marr. in St. James' Square, London, 13 March 1753; died in February 1765. 1st husband.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, born 13 March 1733; died 2 June 1795. 2nd husband.</p>
---	--

Francis Wollaston of Charterhouse Square, London; born at Charterhouse Square 6 June, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 13 June 1694; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, LL.B. 1717; F.R.S. 1723; died 27 December 1774. Will dated 20 December 1773, proved 11 January 1775 (P.C.C. 34 *Alexander*).

Mary Fauquier, eldest dau. of John Francis Fauquier of Rich's Court, Lime Street, London, Deputy Master of the Mint and a Governor of the Bank of England; born 24 May 1702; marr. 19 November 1728, marriage settlements dated 18 November; died 9 December 1773, bur. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London.

William Pym of Nortonbury and Radwell, co. Hertford; died, aged 40, 1 May 1723, bur. at Radwell.

Catherine, born 18 July, bapt. at St. Botolph's, London, 23 July 1695; marr. 8 July 1719; executrix to will of her sister Bethiah 21 July 1726; mentioned in will of her brother-in-law Samuel Dixon 21 February 1738; died 27 February 1751, bur. at Radwell.

William Heberden of Windsor, co. Berks, M.D., F.R.S.; born 13 August 1710; educated at St. Saviour's Grammar School, admitted 17 June 1717, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted 23 December 1724, B.A. 1728; M.A. 1732; M.D. 1739; Fellow 1731-52; F.R.C.P. 1746; F.R.S. 1 February 1748; died in Pall Mall, London, 17 May 1801, bur. at Windsor. M.I. Will dated 10 March 1797 and April 1799, proved 6 June 1801 (P.C.C. 390 *Abercrombie*). *Portrait by Sir William Beechey in the Royal College of Physicians. (See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XXV., page 359).* He married 1stly Elizabeth, dau. of John Martin of Overbury, co. Worcester.

Mary, born 6 January 1730; marr. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 19 January 1760; executrix to her husband's will 6 June 1801; died, aged 83, 22 February 1813. 2nd wife.

(For issue see Vol. VIII., page 163.)

Mary Ray, dau. of Orbell Ray, Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, by Mary his 1st wife; bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 September 1735; marr. at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 12 January 1758; died, aged 23, 27 September 1758, bur. in Great Finborough Church, co. Suffolk. 1st wife.

Rev. Frederick Wollaston, LL.D., Prebendary of Peterborough; born 14 July 1735; admitted to Bury St. Edmunds School in September 1741, of Clare Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1759; Lecturer at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 1759-78, Rector of Debden, co. Suffolk, 3 October 1769 to 1793, of Woolverstone, co. Suffolk, and of Peakirk-cum-Glinton, co. Northampton; Prebendary of Peterborough, Chaplain to the King; died, aged 66, at Bristol 9 March 1801, bur. in Clifton Chapel, co. Gloucester. M.I. at Great Finborough. Will dated 12 December 1797 to 16 February 1801, proved 9 April 1801 (P.C.C. 275 *Abercrombie*).

Priscilla Ottley, dau. of Drewry Ottley of St. Kitts, West Indies; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 26 May 1761; executrix to her husband's will 9 April 1801; died, aged 77, at Bury St. Edmunds 20 May 1818. 2nd wife.

Frederick Wollaston, died 21 November 1758, bur. in Great Finborough Church.

Colonel Frederick William Wollaston of Shenton Hall and of Osbaston Hall, co. Leicester; born 2 October 1762; Cornet 7th Light Dragoons 1 December 1779, Captain 1787, Lieut.-Colonel 22nd Light Dragoons 1 May 1794, Colonel 1 January 1800; J.P. and D.L. for co. Leicester, High Sheriff 1807; died at West Hill House, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, 13 August 1849.

Lucy Strachey, dau. of Sir Henry Strachey of Sutton Court, co. Somerset, 1st baronet, by Jane his wife, only dau. of John Kelsall of Greenwich, co. Kent; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 29 July 1817; died, aged 81, in Onslow Square, Kensington, London, 10 March 1863.

Anne Shipman, dau. of Francis Shipman; marr. at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, London, 20 January 1726; died before 30 November 1763. 1st wife.

Nicholas Wollaston of Deal, co. Kent, esquire; bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 30 July 1696; died in 1772. Will dated 30 November 1763, proved 27 February 1773 (P.C.C. 88 *Stevens*).

Mary Middleton, marr. after 30 November 1763; executrix to her husband's will 27 February 1773; died before 12 February 1820. 2nd wife.

Anne, married after 30 November 1763, Captain Johnston.

Rev. Francis Wollaston, Rector of Chislehurst, co. Kent; bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, 24 November 1731; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, matriculated June 1748, LL.B. 1754; of Lincoln's Inn 24 November 1750; Rector of Dengie, co. Essex, 1758, Rector and Vicar of East Dereham, co. Norfolk, 1761, Rector of Chislehurst 4 August 1769, and of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, and St. Michael-le-Quern, London, 19 April 1779; Canon of St. David's 1774; F.R.S. 13 April 1769; administrator to his wife 23 June 1798; died 31 October, bur. at Chislehurst 7 November 1815. M.I. Author of various Astronomical papers and other works. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LXII., page 307.)

Althea Hyde, dau. of John Hyde of Charterhouse Square, London; born 21 January 1740; marr. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, 11 May 1758; died 8 June 1798, bur. at Chislehurst. Will dated 11 May 1797. Administration was granted 23 June 1798 (P.C.C. 451 *Walpole*).

Rev. William Panchen, Rector of St. Mary's, Huntingdon; educated at St. Paul's School, admitted 16 January 1759, and at Christ's College, Cambridge, admitted 3 July 1769, aged 17, Scholar 1771; B.A. (7th Junior Opt.) 1774; M.A. 1777; Rector of Wood Walton, co. Huntingdon, 30 July 1779, Vicar of St. Mary's, Huntingdon, 7 April 1803; died (on his 67th birthday) at Huntingdon circa July 1827.

Mary Hyde, born 29 January 1760, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate; marr. 14 April 1803; died 20 May 1843, bur. at Huntingdon.

Samuel Wollaston, Patent Customer of Ipswich; born 15 October 1736; admitted to Bury St. Edmunds School July 1744; Lieutenant and Captain 1st Foot Guards 12 November 1757, Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 31 January 1771; died, aged 62, 26 July 1798, bur. at Great Finborough, co. Suffolk. M.I.

George Wollaston, educated at Bury St. Edmunds and at Clare Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1785; Lieut.-Colonel West Suffolk Militia; died, aged 69, in London, 7 July 1833, buried at Great Finborough.

Vice-Admiral Charles Wollaston, R.N.; born 1 October, bapt. at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 11 November 1767; entered the Royal Navy 24 November 1781, Lieutenant 1790, Commander 1796, Captain 1 January 1801, Rear-Admiral on the retired list 22 July 1830, Vice-Admiral 23 November 1841; died at 116 Northgate Street, Bury St. Edmunds, 19 February 1845, bur. at Great Finborough. M.I.

Bethiah Wollaston of Charterhouse Square, London; born 15 September, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 18 September 1697; died, aged 29, 13 July 1726, bur. at Great Finborough, co. Suffolk. Will dated 20 May 1725, proved 21 July 1726 (P.C.C. 155 *Plymouth*).

Charlton Wollaston of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, M.D., F.R.S.; born 23 May 1733; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, M.B. 1753, M.D. 1758; F.R.S. 1756; Physician to the Queen's Household; died 26 July 1764, bur. at Eltham, co. Kent. Will dated 18 September 1761, with codicil dated 1 December 1762, proved 7 August 1764 (P.C.C. 332 *Simpson*).

Phillis Byam, dau. of Samuel Byam of Antigua, West Indies, by Grace his wife, dau. and coheir of Colonel Edward Warner of Eltham; born at Eltham 18 November, bapt. there 24 November 1736; marr. at St. James's, Westminster, 28 February 1758; executrix to her husband's will 7 August 1764; died, aged 93, at Dorchester, co. Dorset, 2 February 1829, bur. at Moreton, co. Dorset. M.I. She married 2ndly James Frampton of Moreton.

Rev. Thomas Heberden, Canon of Exeter (son of William Heberden, by Mary Wollaston his wife, *see page 83*); born 28 September, bapt. at Overbury, co. Worcester, 3 October 1754; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (9th Wrangler) 1775; M.A. 1778; Vicar of Bishop's Nympton, co. Devon, 1782, Rector of Whimple, co. Devon, 1786, Prebendary of Exeter 1778, and of Chichester 1784, Canon of Exeter; died, aged 89, at Whimple 17 October, bur. in Exeter Cathedral 25 October 1843. Will dated 26 December 1842 and 28 January 1843, proved 20 November 1843 (P.C.C. 771, 43). He married 2ndly Mary, daughter of Joseph Martin of Ham Court, co. Worcester.

Althea Hyde, born 8 December 1760; marr. 19 December 1784; died at Exeter 6 October, bur. in Exeter Cathedral 10 October 1786.

(For issue see "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. IX., pages 57 and 58.)

Rev. Edward Bouchier, Rector of Bramfield, co. Hertford; of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1761; M.A. 1764; died 14 December 1785, bur. in the chancel of Bramfield Church. Will dated 5 January 1780, proved 17 January 1786 (P.C.C. 5 *Norfolk*).

Catherine, born 6 September 1738; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 15 June 1769, marriage settlements dated 14 June; executrix to her husband's will 17 January 1786; died, aged 62, at Reading, co. Berks, in February 1801, bur. at Bramfield. Will dated 29 September 1791. Administration granted 16 April 1801, to the Rev. Edward Bouchier, son (P.C.C. 220 *Abercrombie*).

Rev. Henry John Wollaston, Rector of Scotter, co. Lincoln; born 13 August, bapt. at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 27 September 1770; educated at Bury St. Edmunds and at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, admitted 25 June 1788, B.A. (14th Wrangler) 1792; M.A. (St. Catherine's) 1795; Rector of Paston, co. Northampton, 22 January 1800, and of Scotter 5 August 1803; Chaplain to the King 1797; died at Scotter 27 October 1833, bur. there. Will dated 24 March 1829, proved 22 February 1834 (P.C.C. 128 *Tigsmouth*).

Louisa Symons, dau. of William Symons of Bury St. Edmunds, by Catherine his wife; marr. at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 5 July 1803, marriage licence (Sudbury) dated 4 July, then aged 19; died, aged 49, at Scotter Rectory, 10 April 1833.

John Wollaston, LL.B.; bapt. at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 22 December 1698; LL.B. (Cambridge) 1717; died, aged 21, 21 November 1720, bur. at Great Finborough, co. Suffolk.

Theophilus Wollaston, born 1 August 1700; died 17 January, bur. at St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, 18 January 1709.

C

Catharine Wollaston, born 16 December, died 22 December 1734.

William Henry Wollaston, born 5 December 1737; died 11 September 1759.

F

Charlton Byam Wollaston, born 1 April, bapt. at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 14 May 1759; died in January 1760.

Evelyn Shirley of Ettington, co. Warwick, esquire; born 17 December 1756; succeeded his brother 15 March 1793; died in Hereford Street, London, 17 May 1810.

Phyllis Byam, born 5 October 1763; marr. at Moreton, co. Dorset, 3 July 1781; died at Cliff House, Dorchester, co. Dorset, 22 June 1836.

Charlton Byam Wollaston of Dorchester; born 16 February 1765; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1786; M.A. 1789; of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law 1806; J.P. for co. Dorset and Chairman of Quarter Sessions; died at Dorchester 21 February 1840.

C

E

Ven^{ble} Francis John Hyde Wollaston, Archdeacon of Essex; born in Charterhouse Square, London, 13 April, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 19 April 1762; admitted Scholar of Charterhouse 11 April 1776; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, admitted 5 May 1779, Scholar 1780, B.A. (Senior Wrangler) 1783; Fellow of Trinity Hall 21 October 1785; M.A. 1786; B.D. 1795; Jackson Professor of Natural Philosophy 1792; Master of Sidney Sussex 1807-1808; Prebendary of St. Paul's 6 July 1802; Rector of Cold Norton, co. Essex, 12 May 1813; Archdeacon of Essex 14 December 1813; Rector of East Dereham, co. Norfolk, 2 December 1815; Vicar of South Weald, co. Essex, 1794; died at the house of his brother William 12 October 1823, bur. at South Weald. M.I. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LXII., page 308.)

Frances Hayles, marr. at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 13 August 1793; died 8 October 1804.

E

Rev. John William Trevor, Chancellor of Bangor; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1817; Vicar of Llanbeblig, co. Carnarvon, 6 March 1819 to 1835; Treasurer of Bangor Cathedral 18 March 1833; Rector of Llanbeulan with Ceirchiog, Llanerchymedd, Llanvaelog and Llechlched, co. Anglesea, 6 February 1835, Canon of Bangor and Chancellor of the diocese 1860, Rural Dean of Llifton; J.P. for co. Carnarvon and Anglesea; died, aged 70, at Llanvaelog Rectory 17 September 1864.

Frances Althea, born 14 October 1796; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 31 March 1819; died 15 March 1830.

G

B

Henry Wollaston, (?) born 22 August 1740; died in infancy.

Robert Wollaston of Ipswich, esquire; born in 1741; died, aged 33, 14 June 1774, bur. at Great Finborough. Administration granted 30 June 1774 (P.C.C.)

Judith Hatley, marr. at St. Matthew's, Ipswich, 21 May 1770; died, aged 76, in Upper Seymour Street, London, 25 January 1824. She married 2ndly Robert Laurie of Maxwellton, co. Dumfries, 5th baronet.

Mary, married Thomas Mulcaster.

A

Samuel Dixon of Charterhouse Square, London, esquire; died, aged 45, 15 February 17 $\frac{39}{40}$, bur. at Great Finborough, co. Suffolk. Will dated 21 February 173 $\frac{8}{9}$, proved in February 17 $\frac{39}{40}$ (P.C.C. 38 *Browne*).

—Anne, born 9 September 1702; marriage settlements dated 29 March 1725; executrix to will of her sister, Bethiah, 21 July 1726; died 26 January 1756, bur. at Great Finborough. Will dated 15 June 1751 and 14 April 1755, proved 10 February 1756 (P.C.C. 33 *Glazier*).

Richard Wollaston, born 10 August 1705; died 11 November following, bur. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London.

—Elizabeth Wollaston, born 13 July 1707, bapt. at St. Sepulchre's, London; died, aged 16, 14 February 172 $\frac{3}{4}$, bur. at Great Finborough.

C

Rev. George Wollaston of Richmond, co. Surrey, D.D.; born 26 October 1738; educated at Charterhouse; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, B.A. (2nd Wrangler) 1758; M.A. 1761; D.D. from Queens' 1774; F.R.S. 17 February 1763; Chaplain to the King; Rector of Stratford, co. Suffolk, 1764, of Dengie, co. Essex, December 1762, and of St. Mary Aldermary, London, 28 March 1774 to 1790; died at Greenside, Richmond, 14 February 1826.

—Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Charles Palmer of Thurnscoe Hall, co. York; marr. 16 June 1765; died 24 April 1784, bur. at Richmond. M.I.

Rev. James Cowe, Vicar of Sunbury, co. Middlesex; J.P. for the counties of Middlesex and Surrey; Vicar of Sunbury 30 July 1790; died, aged 79, at Sunbury 8 March 1842, bur. there.

—Elizabeth Palmer, born 17 April 1766; marr. 4 September 1786.

E

Charlotte Hyde Wollaston, born 6 June 1763; died at Eltham, co. Kent, 17 September 1835, bur. at Chislehurst, co. Kent.

Katharine Hyde Wollaston, born 18 June 1764; died at Eltham 27 November 1844, bur. at Chislehurst.

George Hyde Wollaston of Clapham Common, co. Surrey; born 10 July 1765; died 25 August 1841.

—Mary Ann Luard, dau. of William Luard; marr. 23 October 1796; died, aged 38, 16 September 1817.

G

Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, Rector of Chartham, co. Kent, 21 October 1822; Hon. Canon of Canterbury 1864; died, aged 81, at Chartham Rectory 16 March 1873.

—Althea Jane, born 18 June 1798; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 29 October 1819; died, aged 81, at 98 Grosvenor Road, London, 29 May 1881.

William Hyde Wollaston, M.D., F.R.S.; born at East Dereham, co. Norfolk, 6 August, bapt. there 8 August 1766; admitted Scholar of Charterhouse 24 June 1778; of Caius College, Cambridge, admitted 6 July 1782, Scholar 1782-1787; Fellow December 1787; B.A. 1788; M.D. 1793; F.R.S. 9 May 1793, President June to November 1820; F.R.C.P. 30 March 1795; "the most skilful chemist and mineralogist of his day"; died at 1 Dorset Street, London, 22 December 1828, bur. at Chislehurst, co. Kent. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. LXII, page 311).

Henrietta Hyde Wollaston, born 6 September 1767; died at Blackheath, co. Kent, 15 June 1840, bur. at Chislehurst.

Anna Hyde Wollaston, born 3 April 1769; executrix to will of her sister Sophia Hyde 28 June 1810; died at Greenwich, co. Kent, 27 December 1829, bur. at Chislehurst.

Frederick Hyde Wollaston of Genoa, Italy, and afterwards of St. Christopher's, West Indies; born 12 June, bapt. at Chislehurst 22 July 1770; died at Basseterre, St. Christopher's, West Indies, in September 1809. Administration granted 22 May 1811 (P.C.C.)

Louisa Hyde Wollaston, born 30 September, bapt. at Chislehurst 20 October 1771; died 15 March, bur. at Chislehurst 20 March 1772.

Rev. Charles Hyde Wollaston, Vicar of East Dereham; born in Charterhouse Square, London, 22 November, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, 4 December 1772; admitted a Scholar of Charterhouse 28 June 1784 to April 1789, and at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, B.A. (14th Wrangler) 1793; M.A. from St. Catherine's 1796; Vicar of East Dereham 16 May 1806; died at East Dereham 24 March 1850.

Sarah Willett Ottley, dau. of William Ottley of St. Kitts, West Indies; marr. 2 March 1795; died, aged 82, at Bryanston Square, London, 3 March 1851.

Henry Hyde Wollaston, born 10 March, died 15 July, bur. at Chislehurst 19 July 1774.

Amelia Hyde Wollaston, born 7 March 1775; died, aged 85, at Croom's Hill, Blackheath, co. Kent, 23 November 1861, bur. at Chislehurst.

Rev. Francis Hayles Wollaston, Rector of East Dereham; born 1 May 1803; Rector of East Dereham 7 December 1827, and of Knowlton, co. Kent, 23 July 1834; died s.p., aged 46, at Walmer, co. Kent, 5 November, bur. there 9 November 1849. Will dated 28 March 1847, proved 18 December 1849 (P.C.C. 981, 49).

Caroline Wollaston, dau. of Henry Septimus Hyde Wollaston of Welling, co. Kent, by Mary Ann Blanckenhagen his wife (see next page); born 9 January 1805; marr. at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 7 June 1825; died at her residence, Glen Hill, Walmer, aged 72, 22 July, bur. at Walmer 27 July 1877. Will dated 14 April 1877, with codicil dated 21 April 1877, proved 23 October 1877 (Prin. Reg., 844, 77).

Jane Wollaston, born 1 October 1804; died at South Weald, co. Essex, 30 April 1821.

Mary Ann Blanckenhagen, born 2 October 1778; marr. at Walthamstow, co. Essex, 23 December 1802; died 25 July, bur. at Chislehurst, co. Kent, 29 July 1805. M.I. 1st wife.

Henry Septimus Hyde Wollaston of Welling, co. Kent; born at Chislehurst 14 April 1776, bapt. at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London; died, aged 90, at Welling, 31 January, bur. at Chislehurst 7 February 1867. M.I. Will dated 18 February 1862, with codicil dated 28 March 1862, proved 16 March 1867 (Prin. Reg., 228, 67).

Frances Buchanan, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert Buchanan, LL.D., Rector of Woodmansterne, co. Surrey, and Vicar of Northfleet, co. Kent; born 13 May 1786; marr. at Woodmansterne 24 June 1813; died at Torrington Square, London, 26 December 1827, bur. at Chislehurst 3 January 1828. M.I. 2nd wife.

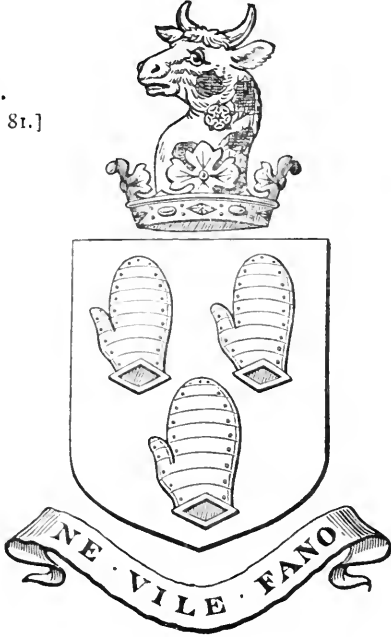
Frances Maria Monro, dau. of Charles Monro of Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, by Jane Boscawen his wife; born 8 October 1794; marr. at Tor, co. Devon, 4 May 1830; died at the Vicarage, Merton, co. Oxford, 2 April, bur. at Chislehurst 8 April 1872. M.I. Will dated 22 October 1870, proved 3 June 1872 (Prin. Reg., 419, 72). 3rd wife.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XII., page 73.)

Sophia Hyde Wollaston, born 19 October 1777; died at Chislehurst 11 June 1810, bur. there. Will dated in 1808, proved 28 June 1810 (P.C.C. 353 *Collingwood*).

Rev. James Leonard Jackson, Rector of Swanage, co. Dorset; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, B.A. 1799; M.A. 1802; Rector of Turnerspuddle 23 May 1809 to 1824, Vicar of Affpuddle 24 July 1809 to 1824, Rector of Buckland Ripers 18 October, and of Moreton 11 November 1813 to 1831, of Church Knowle 12 November 1833, and of Swanage 1841-53, all co. Dorset; died at Weymouth, co. Dorset, 10 December 1854.

Louisa Decima Hyde, born 6 December 1778; marr. 4 February 1806.



Richard Fane of Tudeley, co. Kent, gen^t, son and heir of John Fane of Tonbridge, co. Kent, yeoman, by Isabel his wife (and brother of John Fane of Southborough, co. Kent, ancestor of the Vanes, Dukes of Cleveland); aged 30 and more 13 May 1488, at his father's death; Sheriff of Kent 1528 and 1537; died 20 March 1541⁰, bur. in Tudeley Church. Will dated 20 March 1541⁰, proved 2 April 1541 (P.C.C. 26 *Alenger*). Inq. p. m. taken at Deptford 7 July 1541 (*C. Vol. 63, No. 18*).

Agnes Stidulf, dau. of Henry Stidulf of Badsell, in Tudeley, gen^t, and sister and heir of Thomas Stidulf; executrix to her husband's will 2 April 1541.

Joan Waller, dau. of William Waller of Groombridge, co. Kent, esquire; died 6 November 1545, buried in Tudeley Church. M.I. 1st wife.

George Fane of Badsell, esquire; aged 29 and more 7 July 1541; admitted to Gray's Inn in 1530; executor to his father's will 2 April 1541; Sheriff of Kent 1557; died 4 February 1571¹, bur. in Tudeley Church. M.I. Will dated 4 February 1571¹, proved 20 November 1572 (P.C.C. 40 *Daper*).

Elizabeth Hendley, dau. and coheir of Sir Walter Hendley of Cranbrook, co. Kent, knight, by Helen Ashburnham his 1st wife; born in September 1523; marr. *circa* 1548; died, aged 73, 6 September, bur. in Brenchley Church, co. Kent, 20 September 1596. M.I. She married 1stly William Waller of Groombridge, esquire. 2nd wife.

Alice, married John Browne, and died before 20 March 1541⁰.

Francis Fane. Margaret Fane. Susan Fane. Faith Fane. Faith Fane.

All died young, bur. at Brenchley. M.I.

Elizabeth Colepeper, dau. of Thomas Colepeper of Bede-bury, co. Kent, esquire, by Elizabeth his 1st wife, dau. and coheir of Sir William Harte of Bishopsbourne, co. Kent, knight. 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Fane of Badsell, knight; sentenced to death for taking part in the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt and received a pardon dated 18 March 1553³; admitted to Gray's Inn 1554; Sheriff of Kent 1572; knighted at Dover Castle by Robert, Earl of Leicester, 25 August 1573; died, aged 51, 13 March 1588⁸, bur. at Tudeley (his body was removed to Mereworth, co. Kent, M.I.) Will dated 12 March 1588⁸, proved 10 February 1591⁰ (P.C.C. 10 *Sainberbe*). Inq. p. m. taken at West Malling 15 April 1589 (*C. Vol. 223, No. 84*).

Mary Nevill, Baroness Le Despencer, dau. and heir of Henry, 6th Lord Bergavenny, by Lady Frances his 1st wife, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Rutland; born 25 March 1554; marr. at Birling, co. Kent, 12 December 1574, marriage settlements dated 6 December; adjudged Baroness Le Despencer by Letters Patent 25 May 1604; died 28 June, bur. at Mereworth 29 June 1626. M.I. Will dated 18 May 1625. Administration granted 11 May 1629 (P.C.C. 38 *Ridley*).

Frances Fane, buried at Birling 7 November 1575.

A

Sir Thomas Fane of Burston, in Hunton, co. Kent, knight; Sheriff of Kent 1580; M.P. for Dover 1588, 159 $\frac{2}{3}$ and 1597; Lieutenant of Dover Castle; knighted 25 May 1598; Deputy Warden of the Cinque Ports 29 July 1603; bur. at Hunton 21 January 160 $\frac{6}{7}$. M.I. Will dated 21 August 1606, proved 14 April 1609 (Arch: of Canterbury, 41, 59).

Ellen Hendley, dau. and coheir of Sir Walter Hendley of Cranbrook, co. Kent, knight, Serjeant-at-Law, by Helen Ashburnham his 1st wife; marr. in 1566; bur. in Hunton Church 23 October 1606. M.I. She married 1stly (as his 2nd wife) Thomas Colepeper of Bedgebury, co. Kent, esquire, and 2ndly Sir George Somerset (see page 14).

Henry Fane of Hadlow, co. Kent, esquire (grandson of John Fane of Southborough, co. Kent); bapt. at Hadlow 10 December 1560; aged 20 8 October 1580; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 20 December 1577; M.P. for Hythe 159 $\frac{2}{3}$; died at Rouen, France, on the Queen's service 14 October 1596. Will dated 4 September 1596, proved 4 May 1597 (P.C.C. 45 *Cobham*). Inq. p. m. taken at Greenwich 13 November 1596 (*C. Vol. 246, No. 128*). He married 2ndly Margaret, dau. of Roger Twisden of Roydon Hall, co. Kent, esquire.

Mary, mentioned in her grandfather's will 4 February 157 $\frac{1}{2}$.

B

Sir Francis Fane, Earl of Westmorland, K.B.; aged 9 years 2 months and 14 days 15 April 1589; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 19 November 1597; M.P. for Kent 1601, for Maidstone 9 March 160 $\frac{3}{4}$ and 13 December 1620, and for Peterborough 15 January 162 $\frac{3}{4}$; K.B. at the coronation of James I. 25 July 1603; created Baron of Burghersh and Earl of Westmorland 29 December 1624; succeeded his mother as Baron Le Despencer 28 June 1626; died 23 March, bur. at Apethorpe, co. Northampton, 17 April 1629. M.I. in Mereworth Church, co. Kent. Will dated 8 December 1628, proved 11 May 1629 (P.C.C. 37 *Ridley*).

Mary Mildmay, dau. and heir of Sir Anthony Mildmay of Apethorpe, by Grace his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Sherington of Lacock, co. Wilts, knight; marr. in February 1 $\frac{5}{8}$ $\frac{2}{10}$; aged 35 at her father's death 2 September 1617; died at Stevenage, co. Hertford, 9 April 1640, bur. at Apethorpe. Will dated 10 March 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{9}{10}$, with codicil dated 27 January 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{9}{10}$, proved 14 May 1640 (P.C.C. 64 *Coventry*).

A

C

Grace Thornhurst, dau. of Sir William Thornhurst of Herne, co. Kent, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Bindon; married 6 July 1626; died 29 June 1634, buried at Apethorpe. 1st wife.

Sir Mildmay Fane, Earl of Westmorland, K.B.; aged 15 in 1617; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 7 August 1622; K.B. at the coronation of Charles I. 2 February 162 $\frac{5}{8}$; M.P. for Peterborough 22 November 1620 and 18 February 162 $\frac{7}{8}$, and for Kent 2 May 1625; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 23 March 162 $\frac{8}{9}$; prisoner in the Tower November 1642, but afterwards took the Covenant; joint Lord-Lieutenant of co. Northampton 30 July 1660; died 12 February 166 $\frac{5}{8}$, bur. at Apethorpe. Will dated 20 September 1662, proved 17 May 1666 (P.C.C. 184 *Mico*).

Mary Vere, dau. and coheir of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir John Tracy; born at The Hague, in the Netherlands; naturalized 25 May 1624 by Act of Parliament; marr. at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 21 June 1638, marriage licence (Bishop of London) dated 18 June, then aged about 30; bur. at Mereworth 18 November 1669. Administration granted 2 December 1669 (P.C.C.) She married 1stly Sir Roger Townshend of Rainham, co. Norfolk, baronet. 2nd wife.

B

^

(For issue see page 94.)

D

A

Walter Roberts of Glassenbury, in Cranbrook, co. Kent, esquire. Will dated 28 March 1580, proved 28 September 1580 (P.C.C. 35 *Arundell*). He married 2ndly Frances, dau. and heir of John Maynard of London.

Katherine, mentioned in her grandfather's will 20 March 1541⁰; marr. 22 January 1556⁶/₈.

Charles Bolle of Haugh, co. Lincoln; died 3 February 1590⁰, bur. at Haugh. He married 1stly Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, knight; 3rdly Mary, dau. of Thomas Powtrell; and 4thly Anne, dau. of Thomas Dymoke of Friskney, co. Lincoln.

John Ashburnham of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, esquire; bur. at Ashburnham 14 October 1591. Inq. p. m. taken at Horsham 15 December 1600 (*C. Vol. 264, No. 131*).

Mary, marr. at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 27 July 1569, marriage licence (Bishop of London) dated 28 June.

B

Elizabeth Spencer, dau. of Robert, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton; bapt. at Brington, co. Northampton, 30 November 1589; marr. there 3 September 1607; died, aged 27, bur. in Westminster Abbey 19 November 1618. 1st wife.

Sir George Fane of Burston, in Hunton, co. Kent, knight; born in March 1580⁰; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 19 November 1597; knighted at Whitehall at the coronation of James I. 23 July 1603; M.P. for Dover 1601 and 1614, for Sandwich 16 March 1603³, for Kent 18 December 1620, and for Maidstone 28 January 1623³ to May 1640; Sheriff of Kent 1622; died 26 June 1640, bur. at Hunton. M.I. Will dated 17 December 1639, with codicil dated 5 May 1640, proved 13 July 1640 (P.C.C. 103 *Coventry*). Inq. p. m. taken at Deptford 16 February 1641⁰ (*C. Vol. 601, No. 17*).

Anne Boteler, dau. of Sir Oliver Boteler of Teston, co. Kent, knight; marr. at Mereworth, co. Kent, in 1620; died 5 March 1663³, bur. at Hunton. M.I. Will dated 13 January 1663³, proved 6 April 1664 (P.C.C. 37 *Bruce*). 2nd wife.

An infant prematurely born, bur. at Brington 21 March 1603³.

George Fane, born 11 July, bapt. at Hunton 27 July 1622; died 7 July, bur. at Mereworth 27 August 1625.

Spencer Fane, bapt. at Hunton 13 July 1623; died 7 July, bur. there 19 July 1643. Inq. p. m. taken at Edenbridge 27 September 1644 (*C. Vol. 623, No. 56*).

Anne, bapt. at Hunton 30 September 1624; married John Moore (marriage settlements dated 30 May 1652); living 8 August 1665.

Mary Fane, bur. in Hunton Church 4 May 1643.

C

Thomas Fane, died before 1620.

Joan Fane, bapt. at Mereworth, co. Kent, 1 August 1604; died young.

D

Edward Pelham of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esquire; marr. at Mereworth 10 August 1648, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 8 August, then aged about 24. 1st husband.

Diana, born 21 July 1627. Caen Wood, co. Middlesex, esquire; 2nd husband.

Mary Fane, born 9 February 1628⁸; died 15 October 1632, buried at Apethorpe, co. Northampton.

Grace Fane, born 28 February 1630⁰; died 17 July 1634, bur. at Apethorpe.

Thomas Fane, died young.

Edward Fane, living 12 March 158 $\frac{8}{9}$; died young.

Sir Robert Brett of West Malling, co. Kent, knight; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 15 April 1586, aged 20; knighted at Newark 22 April 1603; died 1 September 1620, bur. at West Malling. M.I. Will dated 23 to 25 August 1620, proved 12 September 1620 (P.C.C. 85 *Soame*). He married 2ndly Anne.

Frances, married at Mereworth, co. Kent, 13 January 160 $\frac{3}{4}$; died 27 August 1617, bur. at West Malling. M.I.

E

Thomas Fane of Burston, in Hunton, co. Kent, esquire; bapt. at Hunton 17 September 1626; M.P. for Maidstone 16 September 1679 to March 168 $\frac{0}{2}$; died 5 September 1692, bur. in Hunton Church. M.I. Will with four codicils dated 27 September 1691 to 1 March 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, proved 14 November 1692 (P.C.C. 141 *Fane*).

Francis Fane of East-Farleigh, co. Kent, esquire; born 25 November 1627; died 19 December 1651, bur. in Hunton Church. M.I. Administration was granted 23 July 1652.

Elizabeth, administratrix to her husband born 23 July 1652; died before 10 July 1655, bur. in Hunton Church. She married 2ndly . . . Cony.

B

C

James, Earl of Home; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl of Home in April 1619; died at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in February 163 $\frac{3}{8}$, bur. at Dunglass, co. Berwick. Will dated 4 December 1632. Administration granted 3 June 1633 (P.C.C. 53 *Russell*). He married 1stly the Hon^{ble} Anne Carye, dau. of Henry, Viscount Falkland.

Grace, aged 13 in 1617; bur. at Apethorpe, co. Northampton. Will dated 20 April 1633. Administration granted 13 May 1633 (P.C.C. 41 *Russell*).

E

Sir Erasmus Harby of Aldenham, co. Hertford, baronet; bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, 15 February 162 $\frac{7}{8}$; of the Inner Temple, admitted in November 1648, Barrister 1658; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet in April 1663; bur. at Aldenham 29 July 1674. Will dated 2 April 1674, proved 15 December 1675 (P.C.C. 126 *Dyce*).

Frances, born 15 June 1632.

Isabel Fane, born 25 November 1633.

C

Elizabeth Nodes, dau. of Charles Nodes of Sheephall Bury, co. Hertford, esquire, by Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dau. of William Pert of Arnolds, co. Essex; bapt. at Sheephall 1 August 1648; married at Crayford, co. Kent, 15 June 1665, marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 9 June. 1st wife.

Charles Fane, Earl of Westmorland; born 6 January 163 $\frac{4}{8}$; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; M.P. for Peterborough 1661; succeeded his father as 3rd Earl 12 February 166 $\frac{6}{8}$; died 18 September 1691, bur. at Apethorpe. Will dated 24 October 1690. Administration granted 5 March 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ (P.C.C. 48 *Fane*).

Lady Dorothy Brudenell, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by Lady Anne Savage his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas, Earl Rivers; died, aged 93, 26 January, bur. in Westminster Abbey 6 February 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$. Will dated 28 December 1734 and 19 August 1738, proved 8 February 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{9}{0}$ (P.C.C. 58 *Browne*). She married 2ndly Robert, 3rd Viscount Dunbar. 2nd wife.

D

E

<p>Margaret Fane, bapt. at Hunton, co. Kent, 19 November 1628; died 29 November following.</p>	<p>John Tregonwell of Anderston, co. Dorset, esquire; succeeded his father in 1655; executor to his wife's will 22 December 1665. He married 1stly Lewes, dau. of Lady Beauchamp, and 3rdly Mary, dau. of the Rev. . . . Dickenson, D.D., Rector of St. Clement's, London.</p>	<p>Elizabeth, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 18 February 166$\frac{4}{5}$, then aged about 30; executrix to her mother's will 6 April 1664. Will dated 8 August and 11 October 1665, proved 22 December 1665 (P.C.C. 160 <i>Hyde</i>).</p>
--	--	--

C

C

<p>Dutton, Lord Gerard; born 4 March 1613; succeeded his father as 3rd Baron Gerard of Gerard's Bromley in 1622; died 22 April 1640, bur. at Ashley, co. Stafford. Will dated 18 April 1640, proved 2 December 1640 (P.C.C. 166 <i>Coventry</i>). He married 2ndly Lady Elizabeth O'Brien, dau. and coheir of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond.</p>	<p>Mary, bapt. at Mereworth, co. Kent, 3 August 1606; married after 18 May 1625; bur. at Apethorpe, co. Northampton, in 1634.</p>
---	---

<p>Grace Thornhurst, dau. of Sir William Thornhurst of Herne, co. Kent. 1st wife.</p>	<p>Sir Mildmay Fane, Earl of Westmorland, K.B. (<i>see page 91</i>).</p>	<p>Mary Vere, dau. and coheir of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury. 2nd wife.</p>
---	--	--

F

<p>Francis Palmes of Ashwell, co. Rutland, esquire; died in December 1667. 1st husband.</p>	<p>Mary, born in Martin's, Stamford Baron, co. Northampton, 22 October 1681. Will dated 7 October 1681, proved 20 October 1681 (P.C.C. 140 <i>North</i>).</p>	<p>John, Earl of Exeter; bapt. at Ketton, co. Rutland, 26 October 1628; aged 6 in 1634; succeeded his father as 4th Earl of Exeter 18 April 1643; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Northampton 1670-73; marr. at Ashwell 24 January 16$\frac{9}{10}$; marriage settlements dated 1 June 1670; died at Burghley House, co. Lincoln, 1 February, bur. at St. Martin's, Stamford Baron, 7 February 167$\frac{7}{8}$. Will dated 23 October 1677, proved 20 March 167$\frac{7}{8}$ (P.C.C. 23 <i>Reeve</i>). He married 1stly Lady Frances Manners, dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland. 2nd husband.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Fane, born 13 January 164$\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 8 June 1643.</p> <p>Mildmay Fane, bur. at Sundridge, co. Kent, 10 February 165$\frac{4}{5}$.</p>
---	---	--	--

Sir John Cope of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, and Bruern, co. Oxford, baronet; bapt. at Hanwell 28 August 1608; of Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. 1625; marr. at Westminster Abbey 14 February 163 $\frac{1}{2}$; succeeded his father as 3rd baronet 2 August 1637; died 13 October, bur. at Hanwell 25 October 1638. Will dated 11 October 1738, proved 25 October 1638 (P.C.C. 179 *Lee*). He married 1stly Mary, dau. of Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. 1st husband.

Elizabeth, aged 9 in 1617; executrix to her husband's will 25 October 1638; died 10 October, bur. at Icomb, co. Gloucester, 15 October 1669.

William Cope of Icomb, esquire; marr. at Bruern 3 January 164 $\frac{3}{4}$; died, aged 78, 7 August, bur. at Icomb 10 August 1691. M.I. Will dated 24 September 1690, proved 11 November 1691 (P.C.C. 187 *Vere*). 2nd husband.

Sir Vere Fane, Earl of Westmorland, K.B.; born 13 February, bapt. at Mereworth, co. Kent, 2 March 164 $\frac{5}{8}$; K.B. at the coronation of Charles II. 19 April 1661; M.P. for Peterborough 22 March 167 $\frac{0}{1}$, and for Kent 24 February 167 $\frac{8}{9}$ to March 168 $\frac{0}{1}$ and 12 January 168 $\frac{8}{9}$ to September 1691; Joint Lord-Lieutenant of Kent 1692; Lieut.-Governor of Dover Castle; succeeded his brother as 4th Earl 18 September 1691; died 29 December 1693, bur. at Mereworth 2 January following. Will dated 28 December 1693, proved 10 January 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ (P.C.C. 22 *Box*).

Rachel Bence, dau. and heir of John Bence, Alderman of London, by Judith his 1st wife, dau. of Peter Andrews of London; bapt. at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, 14 November 1653; marr. there 13 July 1671, marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 4 July; died 6 February, bur. at Mereworth 17 February 171 $\frac{0}{1}$.

Rachel Fane, bapt. at Mereworth 31 August 1673; buried there 18 February 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Sir Francis Dashwood of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, silk-merchant, and afterwards of West Wycombe, co. Buckingham, baronet; knighted at Guildhall 29 October 1702; created a baronet 28 June 1707; M.P. for Winchelsea 4 May 1708 to August 1713; died in Hanover Square, London, 19 November 1724, bur. at West Wycombe. Will dated 16 May 1721 and 14 November 1724, proved 8 December 1724 (P.C.C. 264 *Bolton*). He married 1stly Mary, dau. of John Jennyns of St. Margaret's, Westminster; 3rdly Mary King, niece of John King, D.D., Master of Charterhouse; and 4thly Lady Elizabeth Windsor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth.

Mary, born 17 February, bapt. at Mereworth 21 February 167 $\frac{4}{8}$; marr. at Apethorpe, co. Northampton, 5 June 1705, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 30 May; died 19 August 1710, bur. at West Wycombe. M.I. Administration granted 16 January 171 $\frac{0}{1}$ (P.C.C.) 2nd wife.

John Fane, born 9 April, bapt. at Mereworth 16 April 1676, bur. there 22 January 167 $\frac{7}{8}$.

Vere Fane, Earl of Westmorland; born 25 May, bapt. at Mereworth 9 June 1678; succeeded his father as 5th Earl 25 December 1693; Cornet in the Life Guards 30 May 1697; died 19 May, bur. at Mereworth 23 May 1699. Administration granted 18 January 1699 (P.C.C.)

William Paul of Braybrick, co. Berks, esquire; aged 23, 21 February 169 $\frac{8}{9}$; M.P. for Windsor 4 October 1710; died in 1711, bur. at Bray, co. Berks. Administration granted 19 May 1711 (P.C.C.)

Catharine, born 23 December, bapt. at Mereworth 29 December 1679; marr. at Stoke Poges, co. Buckingham, 25 February 169 $\frac{5}{8}$, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 21 February; administratrix to her husband 19 May 1711; mentioned in will of her brother Thomas, Earl of Westmorland, 11 April 1734; died in October 1737, bur. at Bray. Will dated 3 April 1735, proved 10 April 1738, by Dame Catharine Stapleton, daughter (P.C.C. 99 *Brodrepp*).

Sir Francis Fane of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, K.B.; bapt. at Mereworth, co. Kent, 3 November 1611; K.B. at the coronation of Charles I. 2 February 162 $\frac{5}{8}$; commanded for the King at Doncaster in February and March 164 $\frac{3}{4}$, and at Lincoln; taken prisoner at the fall of Lincoln in 1644; compounded with the Parliament 28 November 1645; rebuilt Fulbeck Hall in 1659; died, aged 68, 12 October, bur. in the chancel at Aston, co. York, 20 October 1680. M.I. at Aston and Fulbeck. Will dated 7 June 1679. Administration granted 13 June 1681 (P.C.C. 91 *North*).

Elizabeth West, dau. of William West of Firbeck, co. York, esquire, and sister and coheir of John West; died, aged 63, bur. at Aston 24 July 1669. M.I. She married 1stly, as his 4th wife, John, 3rd Lord Darcy and Meynell.

Henry Fane, baptised at Mereworth 23 August 1646; living 20 September 1662.

Very Rev. Gregory Hascard, D.D., Dean of Windsor; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1660; M.A. 1664; D.D. 1671; Rector of Bow-Brickhill, co. Buckingham, 31 March 1669 to December 1671, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London, 29 December 1669 to May 1671, of St. Clement Dane's, London, 18 September 1678, Canon of Windsor 9 May 1671, Dean 29 September 1684; died 15 November 1708, bur. at Stoke Poges, co. Buckingham. Will dated 28 June 1703, proved 8 December 1708 (P.C.C. 286 *Barrett*). He married 2ndly Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Fane of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, K.B. (*see page 100*).

Rachel, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 4 February 166 $\frac{5}{8}$, then aged 21; died, aged 57, 20 May 1702, bur. at Stoke Poges. M.I.

William Nelson of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, esquire; Page to Mary, Countess of Exeter; aged 19, 6 April 1682.

Catherine, born 15 February 164 $\frac{9}{8}$; executrix to will of her sister Mary 20 October 1681; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 6 April 1682. Administration granted 26 May 1683.

Susan Fane, born 21 February 165 $\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at Mereworth 1 November 1678.

Elizabeth Fane, bapt. at Mereworth 21 August 1681; bur. there 3 May 1692.

Thomas Fane, Earl of Westmorland; born 3 October 1683; educated at Eton; succeeded his brother as 6th Earl 19 May 1699; Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark 1706; Assistant Cup Bearer at the coronation of George I. 20 October 1714; Chief Justice in Eyre, North of the Trent, 1716-19; Privy Councillor 1718; President of the Board of Trade and Plantations 1719-35; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Northampton 1735; died 4 June, bur. at Apethorpe 13 July 1736. Will dated 11 April 1734, proved 7 July 1736 (P.C.C. 167 *Derby*).

Catherine Stringer, dau. and heir of Thomas Stringer of Charlston, co. York, esquire, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Welbury Norton of Sawley, co. York; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 14 June 1707; died, aged 48, 4 February, bur. at Apethorpe 11 February 173 $\frac{9}{8}$. She married 1stly Richard Beaumont of Whitley, co. York.

Susan Fane of Barnes, co. Surrey; bapt. at Mereworth 6 January 168 $\frac{1}{2}$; died 11 March, bur. at Mereworth 14 March 173 $\frac{1}{2}$. Administration granted 31 March 1735 (P.C.C.).

Sir Henry, Earl of Bath; knighted at Theobalds 9 November 1621; succeeded his cousin as 5th Earl 2 March 1637; Privy Councillor 1641; Privy Seal 22 January 1644; marr. at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 13 December 1638, marriage licence (Bishop of London) dated 10 December; died 16 August, bur. at Tawstock, co. Devon, 17 August 1654. M.I. 1st husband.

==Rachel, bapt. at Mereworth, co. Kent, 28 January 1612; retained her precedence as Countess of Bath by Royal Warrant dated 19 March 1660; died, aged 67, 11 November 1680, bur. in Tawstock Church. M.I. Will dated 8 December 1679, proved 17 November 1680 (P.C.C. 139 *Bath*).

==Lionel, Earl of Middlesex; succeeded his brother as 3rd Earl 13 September 1651; marr. at St. Bride's, London, 1 May 1655; divorced by decree of the Court of Arches 13 June 1661; Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles II. 1673; died, aged about 50, 26 October, bur. in Westminster Abbey 6 November 1674. Will dated 30 March 1674, proved 2 November 1674 (P.C.C. 27 *Bunce*). 2nd husband.

Sir Francis Fane of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, K.B.; of Gray's Inn, admitted 18 November 1655; K.B. at the coronation of Charles II. 23 April 1661; died at Henbury, co. Gloucester, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 8 April 1691. Will dated 14 November 1689. Administration granted 15 September 1691 (P.C.C. 137 *Vere*). Author of "Love in the Dark" (1675) and other plays.

==Hannah Rushworth, dau. of John Rushworth of Lincoln's Inn, Secretary to the Council of State, Author of the "Historical Collections"; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 16 February 1662, then aged 17; bur. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 26 January 1705. Will dated 28 February 1704, proved 15 February 1705 (P.C.C. 36 *Eedes*).

John Fane, died before 7 June 1679.

Henry Fane, died before 7 June 1679.

George Fane, bapt. at Aston, co. York, 21 January 1662; mentioned in his grandfather's will 7 June 1679; died before 14 November 1689.

John Fane, Earl of Westmorland; born 15 March, bapt. at Mereworth 24 March 1682; educated at Eton; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 21 June 1703; Captain in Cadogan's Horse 24 March 1709, served at Malplaquet, Commandant at Chester in 1715; Colonel 37th Foot 23 August 1715; Colonel 1st Life Guards 4 July 1733; Major-General 16 November 1735, Lieut.-General 2 July 1739; M.P. for Hythe 4 May 1708 to August 1713, for Kent 28 September 1715, and for Buckingham 1 March 1726 to April 1734; created Baron of Catherlough, in the Peerage of Ireland, 4 October 1733; succeeded his brother as 7th Earl 4 June 1736; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Northampton, 1737; High Steward of the University of Oxford 1754, Chancellor 1758, created D.C.L. 1759; died 26 August, bur. at Mereworth 2 September 1762. Will dated 22 May 1759, proved 3 December 1762 (P.C.C. 405 *St. Eloy*).

==Mary Cavendish, dau. and heir of Lord Henry Cavendish, by Rhoda his wife, dau. of William Cartwright of Bloxham, co. Northampton, esquire; born 3 January, bapt. at St. Anne's, Soho, co. Middlesex, 14 January 1700; marr. 5 August 1716; died at Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, 29 July 1778. Will dated 14 July 1765 and 30 July 1774, proved 3 August 1778 (P.C.C. 341 *Hay*).

Anthony Fane, bapt. at Mereworth, co. Kent, 7 October 1614; killed whilst serving as Colonel in the Army of the Parliament, and buried at Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, 11 December 1642. M.I. Will dated 15 July 1641, proved 20 December 1642 (P.C.C. 131 *Cambell*).

Amabella Benn, dau. of Sir Anthony Benn of Kingston-on-Thames, knight, Recorder of London; bapt. at Kingston-on-Thames 3 September 1607; marr. at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, 25 June 1640; executrix to her husband's will 20 December 1642; died 17 August 1698. She married 1stly . . . Dowse, and 3rdly Henry, Earl of Kent.

Anthony Fane, bur. at Kingston-on-Thames 17 October 1642. M.I.

Jane Fane, bur. at Kingston-on-Thames 15 May 1644.

Robert Marshall of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, esquire; bapt. at St. Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 14 September 1622; admitted to Gray's Inn 17 February 1647; Counsel for the City of Lincoln 17 July 1656, Recorder 6 November 1658, Steward of the Courts of the City 31 March 1677; bur. at Fiskerton 1 November 1688. He married 1stly, Anne, dau. of Edmund Ellis of Fiskerton.

Mary, born 12 August, bapt. at Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, 16 August 1638; married there 22 September 1678; administratrix to her father 13 June 1681; bur. at Fiskerton 26 April 1685.

William Fane of Fulbeck, esquire; died, aged 39, 3 June, bur. at Fulbeck 4 June 1679. M.I.

Francis Fane of Fulbeck, esquire; of the Middle Temple, admitted 14 May 1686, called to the Bar 6 May 1692; High Sheriff of co. Lincoln 1702; bur. at Fulbeck 7 May 1709. Will dated 24 December 1708.

Dorothy Heron, dau. of Sir Henry Heron of Cressy Hall, co. Lincoln, K.B., and sister and coheir of Henry Heron; marriage settlements dated 8 July 1693; bur. at Fulbeck 2 July 1706.

Henry Fane, bapt. and bur. at Fulbeck 8 August 1695.

Elizabeth Payn, dau. of Edward Payn of Hough, co. Lincoln, esquire, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Hatcher of Carlby, co. Lincoln; bapt. at Hough 24 March 168½; marr. there 23 December 1717; bur. at Fulbeck 3 April 1756. 1st wife.

Francis Fane of Fulbeck and Cressy Hall, esquire; bapt. at Fulbeck 3 September 1696; admitted Fellow-Commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, 17 June 1714; died 19 October, bur. at Fulbeck 27 October 1758. Administration granted 3 April 1759 (P.C.C.)

Jane Cust, dau. of Sir Richard Cust of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, baronet; marr. 18 March 1757; administratrix to her husband 3 April 1759; died 1 November 1791. Administration granted 28 February 1792, to her husband (P.C.C.) She married 2ndly James Evelyn of Godstone, co. Surrey, esquire. 2nd wife.

Rachel Fane, bapt. at Mereworth 15 August 1688; bur. there 26 April 1704.

Mildmay Fane of Burston, in Hunton, co. Kent; bapt. at Mereworth 31 October 1689; heir to his cousin, Colonel Thomas Fane of Burston, 5 September 1692; M.P. for Kent 8 February 171½; died 11 September, bur. at Mereworth 12 September 1715. Will dated 30 November 1712 and 7 September 1715, proved 21 September 1715 (P.C.C. 173 *Fagg*).

George Fane, aged 1 year in 1617; Colonel of Horse in the Army of the King; died in Hatton Garden, London, bur. at St. Bartholomew's-the-Great, London, 25 April 1663. Administration granted 18 November 1663 (P.C.C.) 2nd husband.

Dorothy Horsey, dau. and heir of James Horsey of Honyngnam, co. Warwick; aged 40 days at her father's death 29 September 1630; bur. at Barlings, co. Lincoln. She married 1stly Thomas Marsh of Hackney, co. Middlesex, and 3rdly Edward Wray of Barlings.

Henry Fane of Grantham, co. Lincoln, esquire; admitted to Gray's Inn 10 January 1657; died 27 November, bur. at Fulbeck 28 November 1686. M.I.

Anne Rothwell, sister and coheir of Edward Rothwell of Haverholme, in Ruskington, co. Lincoln, gent; living 27 September 1688.

John Fane, born in 1642; died in infancy, buried at Aston, co. York. M.I.

Rachel Fane of St. Anne's, Westminster; bapt. at Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, 14 September 1642; mentioned in her father's will 7 June 1679. Will dated 30 April 1717, proved 21 November 1719 (P.C.C. 207 *Browning*).

Edward Fane, bapt. at Fulbeck 16 August 1674; bur. there 6 March 1703.

Henry Fane of Bristol, gent; bapt. at Henbury, co. Gloucester, 21 October 1669; died 19 December, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 22 December 1726. M.I. Will dated 14 June 1724, proved 27 February 1727 (P.C.C. 38 *Farrant*).

Anne Scrope, dau. of Thomas Scrope of Bristol, merchant, sister and coheir of John Scrope of Wormsley, co. Oxford, esquire, Secretary to the Treasury; died 26 July, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym 28 July 1721.

William Fane, buried at Westbury-on-Trym 9 August 1671.

John Henley of Red Lodge, Bristol; husband's will 4 February 1766; died at Bath, co. Somerset, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym. M.I. 1st husband.

Mary, executrix to her husband's will 4 February 1766; died at Westbury-on-Trym 22 September 1773. Will dated 21 March 1772, proved 28 September 1773 (P.C.C. 355 *Stevens*).

Very Rev. Samuel Creswick, D.D., Dean of Wells; of Pembroke College, Oxford, matriculated 6 April 1709, aged 16, B.A. 1712; Fellow of Worcester College; M.A. 1715; B.D. and D.D. 1727; Rector of St. James's, Bristol, and Chaplain to the King 1729; Dean of Bristol 8 September 1730; Vicar of Marden, Wilts, 1738; Dean of Wells 22 November 1739; died 14 January 1766, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym. M.I. Will dated 6 December 1749 and 5 April 1762, proved 4 February 1766 (P.C.C. 49 *Tyndall*). 2nd husband.

Elizabeth Potts, died 6 March 165½. 1st wife. Rev. William Fane, D.D., Rector of Huntspill, co. Somerset; Prebendary of Wells 3 August 1661; D.D. (Cambridge) 1662; Rector of Huntspill 1662; died, aged 59, bur. at Huntspill 20 June 1679. M.I. Frances Rodney, dau. of William Rodney, esquire; married 8 June 1654. 2nd wife.

Edward Fane of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, esquire; died, aged 36, 15 December, bur. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 17 December 1679. M.I. Administration granted 16 December 1681 (P.C.C.) Jane Stainer, dau. of James Stainer of London, merchant; died 15 February, bur. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 19 February 172½. Thomas Woodhull of Mollington, co. Oxford, esquire. Elizabeth, married at Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, 14 June 1676; died 2 May 1678.

Very Rev. Gregory Hascard, D.D., Dean of Windsor; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1660; M.A. 1664; D.D. 1671; Rector of Bow-Brickhill, co. Buckingham, 31 March 1669 to December 1671, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London, 29 December 1669 to May 1671, and of St. Clement Dane's, London, 18 September 1678; Canon of Windsor 1671, Dean 29 September 1684; died 15 November 1708, bur. at Stoke Poges, co. Buckingham. Will dated 28 June 1703, proved 8 December 1708 (P.C.C. 286 *Barrett*). He married 1stly Lady Rachel, dau. of Sir Mildmay Fane, Earl of Westmorland, K.B. (see page 96.) Elizabeth, bapt. at Henbury, co. Gloucester, 23 February 167½; mentioned in her grandfather's will 7 June 1679; executrix to her husband's will 8 December 1708.

Rachel Fane, bapt. at Henbury 29 February 167½; living 7 June 1679. Beata Gifford, marr. at Fulbeck 11 March 170½; buried there 2 December 1715. 1st wife. Rev. Edward Fane, Rector of Fulbeck; born 13 May, bapt. at Fulbeck 25 May 1709; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1730; M.A. 1734; Rector of Fulbeck 1737; died 23 February 1760, bur. at Fulbeck. Catharine Storer, dau. of Edward Storer of Buckminster, co. Leicester, M.D.; bapt. at Buckminster 3 February 168½; marr. at Stapleford, co. Leicester, 13 June 1719; died at Grantham, co. Lincoln, in 1766. Will dated 12 June 1766, proved 6 August 1766. 2nd wife.

Rev. Edward Fane, Rector of Fulbeck; born 13 May, bapt. at Fulbeck 25 May 1709; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1730; M.A. 1734; Rector of Fulbeck 1737; died 23 February 1760, bur. at Fulbeck.

Francis Fane; K.C. 1727; M.P. for Taunton 19 August 1727 to April 1741, for Petersfield 21 May 1741, for Ilchester 27 June 1747, and for Lyme Regis 15 April 1754; Commissioner for Trade and Plantations November 1746; succeeded to Wormsley, co. Oxford, on the death of his uncle, John Scrope, 1752; died 28 May 1757, bur. at Lewknor, co. Oxford. Will dated 13 January 1756 and 7 March 1757, proved 1 June 1757 (P.C.C. 188 *Herring*).

Robert Fane of Combe Bank, in Sundridge, co. Kent; of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, admitted 30 April 1639; admitted to the Middle Temple 24 November 1638, called to the Bar 8 May 1646; bur. at Sundridge 24 December 1657. Will dated 21 December 1657, proved 10 March 1657½ (P.C.C. 198 *Wootton*).

Dorothy Sedley, dau. of Sir John Sedley of St. Cleres, in Ightham, co. Kent, baronet; bur. at Sundridge 27 December 1654.

Frances Fane, mentioned in her grandmother's will 18 May 1625; bur. at Apethorpe, co. Northampton, in 1630.

H

Katherine Fane, living in 1666; died young.

Grace Fane, mentioned in her father's will 7 June 1679; bur. in Lincoln Cathedral 1 January 1708. Will dated 29 December 1705, proved 25 January 1708 (Consistory of Lincoln).

Jane Fane of Atherton Place, Lincoln; mentioned in her father's will 7 June 1679; executrix to will of her sister Grace 25 January 1708. Will dated 22 August 1711, proved 6 September 1711 (Consistory of Lincoln).

K

Thomas Fane, Earl of Westmorland; bapt. at All Saints', Bristol, 8 March 1709; Clerk to the Society of Merchant Venturers of Bristol; M.P. for Lyme Regis 19 January 1753 to 1762; succeeded his cousin as 8th Earl of Westmorland 26 August 1762; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 25 November, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 2 December 1771. Will dated 8 March 1771, proved 16 December 1771 (P.C.C. 506 *Trevor*).

Elizabeth Swymmer, dau. of William Swymmer of Bristol, merchant, by Mary Anne his wife, dau. of Sir John Lane of Bristol, knight; born in August 1708; marr. at Westbury-on-Trym 8 August 1727, marriage articles dated 15 August; died at Bristol 12 November, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym 19 November 1782. Will dated 30 and 31 October 1781, proved 4 December 1782 (P.C.C. 616 *Gostling*). She married 1stly Samuel Kentish, a sworn Clerk in Chancery.

L

Augusta Bertie, dau. of Lord Montague Bertie (son of Robert, Duke of Ancaster), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Piers; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 26 March 1758; died at Bath 4 February, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym 14 February 1766. Administration granted 26 May 1783 (P.C.C.) 1st wife.

John Fane, Earl of Westmorland; born 5 May, bapt. at St. Werburgh's, Bristol, 22 May 1728; educated at Westminster; Commissioner of Taxes 1760-62; M.P. for Lyme Regis 1 December 1762 to 25 November 1771, when he succeeded as 9th Earl; created LL.D. of Cambridge 3 July 1769; died 26 April, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym 3 May 1774. Will dated 31 March 1774, proved 13 May 1774 (P.C.C. 209 *Bargrave*).

Lady Susan Gordon, dau. of Cosmo George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, by Lady Catherine his 1st wife, dau. of William, Earl of Aberdeen; marr. in Harley Street, Marylebone, London, 28 May 1767; died, aged 69, in Berkeley Square, London, 11 December, bur. at Apethorpe, co. Northampton, 20 December 1814. She married 2ndly John Woodford, Lieut.-Colonel 1st Foot Guards. 2nd wife.

K

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XVIII., page 76.)

Conyers, Earl of Holderness; M.P. for Boroughbridge 1660, and for co. York 25 March 1661; Constable of Middleham Castle 1671; summoned to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Conyers 1 March 1679; succeeded as 4th Earl 14 June 1689; died at Aston, co. York, 13 December, bur. at Hornby, co. York, 18 December 1692. He married 2ndly Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire; 3rdly Frances, Countess Dowager of Southampton, dau. of William, Duke of Somerset; and 4thly the Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Frescheville, dau. of John, Lord Frescheville, and widow of Philip Warwick.

Charlotte Rowe, dau. of Nicholas Rowe, Poet Laureate; bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 1 June 1718; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 17 July 1735; died 29 September, bur. in Westminster Abbey 7 October 1739. 1st wife.

Henry Fane of Wormsley, co. Oxford, esquire; bapt. at All Saints', Bristol, 16 October 1703; M.P. for Lyme Regis 13 June 1757 to June 1777; Clerk to the Board of Treasury 1742, and to the Privy Council 1759-64; died 31 May, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 8 June 1777. M.I. Will dated 11 February 1777 and 17 May 1777, proved 10 June 1777 (P.C.C. 264 *Collier*).

Anne Wynne, dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Wynne, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells; born 10 March 172½, bapt. at Westminster Abbey; marr. at St. John's, Westminster, 10 May 1742; died in 1744, bur. at Northop, co. Flint. 2nd wife.

Charlotte Luther, dau. of Richard Luther of Miles, near Ongar, co. Essex, sister and coheir of John Luther; marr. in September 1748; died 18 April 1758, bur. at Lewknor, co. Oxford. Administration granted 17 May 1784 (P.C.C.) 3rd wife.

Henry Fane, born 31 July, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 21 August 1749; died 4 January 1759, bur. at Lewknor.

Sir William St. Quintin of Harpham, co. York; bapt. at Rillington, co. York, 4 July 1729; succeeded his father as 5th baronet 9 May 1770; Sheriff of co. York 1772; died 22 July, bur. at Harpham 31 July 1795. Will dated 22 September 1791, proved 5 December 1797 (P.C.C. 766 *Exeter*).

Charlotte, born 3 May, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 27 May 1739; marr. 15 May 1758; died 17 April, bur. at Harpham 24 April 1762.

Henry Fane of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, esquire; born 4 May 1739; Clerk in the Treasury 1762; Keeper of the "King's Private Roads" 1772; M.P. for Lyme Regis 27 January 1772 to 1802; succeeded to Fulbeck 1791, on the death of Mrs. Jane Evelyn; died at Fulbeck 4 June, bur. there 10 June 1802. Will dated 12 August 1800, with codicil dated 28 January 1802, proved 21 June 1802 (P.C.C. 453 *Kenyon*).

Anne Batson, dau. and heir of Edward Buckley Batson of London, banker; married 12 January 1778; died, aged 79, at Fulbeck 19 January 1838, bur. there. Will dated 23 August 1824, with codicil dated 26 February 1835, proved 22 February 1838 (P.C.C. 84 *Nicholl*).

Anne Fane, died 23 June, buried at Westbury-on-Trym 7 July 1764.

Mary, died in 1809. She married at St. James', Westminster, 13 May 1762, Charles Blair.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XVIII., page 1.)

Anne Fane, died, aged 2 weeks, 11 May, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 13 May 1709. M.I.

Elizabeth Fane, died, aged 10, 31 January, bur. at Westbury-on-Trym 2 February 1720. M.I.

M

K
John Fane of Wormsley, co. Oxford, esquire; born 6 January, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 2 February 1751; M.P. for co. Oxford 3 June 1796 to 1824; created D.C.L. of Oxford 28 June 1797; died, aged 73, at his house in Great George Street, Westminster, 8 February 1824, bur. at Lewknor, co. Oxford.

Lady Elizabeth Parker, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Macclesfield, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Heathcote, 1st baronet; marr. at Shirburn, co. Oxford, 1 December 1773; died, aged 78, in Great George Street, Westminster, 10 June 1829.

Francis Fane of Spetisbury, co. Dorset, esquire; born 5 December, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 31 December 1752; executor to will of Sir Thomas Stapleton 26 November 1781; M.P. for Dorchester 18 June 1790 to April 1807; died at Studland, co. Dorset, 10 November 1813, bur. there. M.I. ↗

Anne Cooke, died, aged 79, 4 March 1832, bur. at Studland. M.I.

O

M
John Fane of Wormsley, esquire; born 9 July 1775; of St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1798; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 8 February 1796; M.P. for co. Oxford 8 March 1824 to April 1831; created D.C.L. of Oxford 30 June 1824; High Sheriff of co. Oxford 1835; Major Oxfordshire Militia; died at Wormsley 4 October, bur. at Lewknor 11 October 1850. Will with five codicils dated 28 March 1842 to 8 June 1849, proved 19 November 1850 (P.C.C. 810, 50).

Elizabeth Lowndes-Stone, dau. of William Lowndes-Stone of Baldwyn Brightwell, co. Oxford, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and coheir of Richard Garth of Morden, co. Surrey; marr. 6 June 1801; died, aged 86, at 47 Manchester Street, London, 20 November, bur. at Lewknor 25 November 1865. Will with two codicils dated 17 November 1855 to 3 August 1864, proved at Oxford 10 January 1866. ↗

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XII., page 81.)

N

Sir Thomas Stapleton of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, baronet, son of Sir William Stapleton, 4th baronet, by Catherine his wife, dau. and heir of William Paul of Braywick, co. Berks (see page 95); born 24 February 1727; succeeded his father as 5th baronet 12 January 1749; of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, matriculated 27 February 1743, created D.C.L. 1754; M.P. for Oxford 19 November 1759 to March 1768; died 1 January 1781, bur. at Rotherfield Greys. Will dated 25 November 1780, proved 26 November 1781 (P.C.C. 557 Webster). ↗

Mary, born 23 January, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 17 February 1743; marr. at Lewknor 27 November 1765; died at Rotherfield Greys 26 February 1835.

Richard Fane, born 31 December 1754, bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 22 January 1755; died 28 March 1759, bur. at Lewknor, co. Oxford.

Charlotte Fane, born and bapt. at St. James', Westminster, 15 April 1758; died in infancy.

Rear-Admiral Francis William Fane, R.N.; born 14 October 1778; entered the Royal Navy April 1795, Lieutenant 12 January 1799, Commander 28 April 1802, Captain 30 August 1802, Rear-Admiral 10 January 1837; Midshipman of the frigate "Terpsichore" in her action with the Spanish frigate "Mahonesa" in 1796; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 28 March 1844.

—Anne Flint, dau. of William Flint, and youngest sister of Sir Charles William Flint, Under-Secretary of State for Ireland; marr. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 20 July 1824; died, aged 83, at 39 Grosvenor Place, London, 22 October 1874. She married 2ndly at Bath 5 January 1847, James, 3rd Marquess of Thomond.

Colonel Thomas Drake, C.M.G.; 2nd Lieutenant 95th Foot 23 May 1805, 1st Lieutenant 1806, Captain 1807, Major 1813, Lieut.-Colonel 1826, Colonel 23 November 1841; served with the Army on the Elbe under Lord Cathcart 1805-1806, in Spain and Portugal under Sir John Moore 1808-1809, and with the expedition to Walcheren in 1809, present at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor and Nivelles (medal with three clasps); C.M.G. 1833; died, aged 69, in Harley Street, London, 22 December 1851.

—Elizabeth Sarah, born 9 March 1782; marr. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 21 December 1813; died at Oaken-dene, in Cowfold, co. Sussex, 10 July 1867.

Mary Fane, born 28 June 1785.

Colonel John Potter Hamilton, K.H.; Cornet Scots Greys 1793, Lieutenant 1794, Captain 1799, Major 27 January 1802; commanded a battalion at battle of Castalla May 1813; Lieut.-Colonel 10th Foot 25 October 1809; Captain 3rd Foot Guards 1814, retired 1819; Special Commissioner to Colombia 10 October 1823, signed treaty of amity 18 April 1825; Knight of Hanover 1836; author of "Travels through Colombia," 1827; died, aged 95, at Bodleyfryd, Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 28 January 1873.

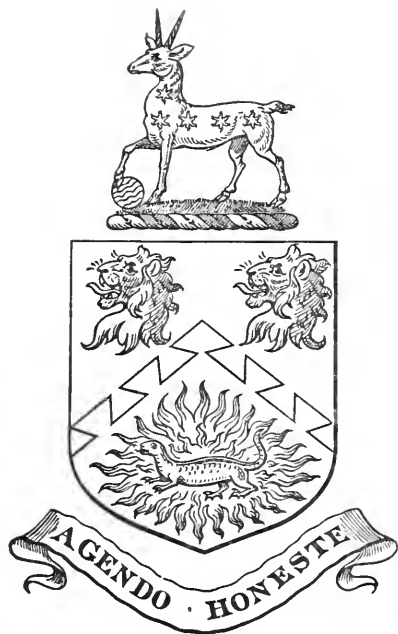
—Charlotte, born 26 July 1787; marr. at Bath 28 December 1813.

Rt. Hon^{ble} Joseph Warner Henley, born of Waterperry House, co. Oxford; born at Putney, co. Surrey, 3 March 1793; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 27 April 1812, B.A. 1815; M.A. 1834; Hon. D.C.L. 1854; M.P. for co. Oxford 5 July 1841 to February 1878; President of Board of Trade 27 February to 17 December 1852 and 25 February 1858 to March 1859; sworn a Privy Councillor 27 February 1852; died at Waterperry 8 December 1884.

—Georgiana, born 15 January 1790; married 9 December 1817; died in Great George Street, Westminster, 15 June 1864.

Benjamin Keene, Ensign 10th Foot 1803, Lieutenant 1804, Captain 1805; 9th Light Dragoons 1808; retired on half-pay 25 November 1816; died at Swincombe House, Oxford, 9 December 1828. Administration granted 16 February 1829 (P.C.C.)

—Augusta, born 15 December 1792; married 25 April 1815; administratrix to her husband 16 February 1829; died at Watlington, co. Oxford, 24 May 1845.



*Grant of Arms to Joseph
Farmer, 1855.*

Farmer.
[Vol. 12, p. 102.]

To all and Singular to whom these presents shall come Sir Charles George Young Knight Garter Principal King of Arms and James Pulman Esquire Clarenceux King of Arms of the South East and West parts of England from the River Trent Southwards send greeting:

Whereas Joseph Farmer of Sydney in the Colony of New South Wales and of Finchley New Road in the Parish of S^t John Hampstead in the County of Middlesex Gentleman hath represented unto the most noble Henry Charles Duke of Norfolk Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter that it appears upon an examination of the Records of the College of Arms that Armorial Ensigns have not been duly recorded to his Family and being unwilling to use any without lawful authority He therefore

requested the favour of His Grace's Warrant for our granting and assigning such as may be proper to be borne by him and his descendants and he having intermarried with Caroline only daughter of Edward Harley of Cleobury Mortimer in the County of Salop deceased is desirous that arms may be granted in the same patent for *Harley* to be borne and used by his said wife the whole with due and proper differences according to the Laws of Arms: And forasmuch as the said Earl Marshal did by Warrant under his hand and seal bearing date the twenty first day of December last authorise and direct us to grant and assign such Armorial Ensigns accordingly: Know ye therefore that we the said Garter and Clarenceux in pursuance of His Grace's Warrant and by virtue of the letters patent of our several offices to each of us respectively granted do by these presents grant and assign unto the said *Joseph Farmer* the Arms following that is to say Per Cheveron dovetailed Gules and Argent in chief two Lions heads erased of the last and in base a Salamander in flames proper: and for the Crest on a wreath of the Colours Upon a mount Vert an Antelope Argent semé of Estoiles Sable armed and unguled Or resting the dexter fore foot upon a fountain proper as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by him the said Joseph Farmer and his descendants: and by the authority aforesaid we do grant and assign the arms following for *Harley* that is to say: Azure two bendlets Or between as many Swans heads erased Argent as the same are more plainly depicted impaled with the Arms of Farmer to be borne and used by her the said Caroline Wife of the said Joseph Farmer the whole with due and proper differences according to the Laws of Arms: In Witness whereof We the said Garter and Clarenceux Kings of Arms have to these presents subscribed our names and affixed the seals of our several offices this fourth day of January in the eighteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Victoria by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith &c. and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

CHARLES GEO. YOUNG, Garter.

J. PULMAN, Clarenceux.

*Endorsed: "Recorded in the College of Arms,
London, this eighth day of January 1855.
Rob^t Laurie, Norroy, Registrar."*

Farmer.

Grant of Arms to (Sir) William Farmer, 1885.

[Vol. 12, p. 102.]

The same Arms and Crest for **Farmer** were again granted by Sir Albert William Woods, Garter, and Walter Aston Blount, Clarenceux, on 24 January, 48 Victoria, 1885, to William Farmer of Coworth Park in the County of Berks, Gentleman, to be borne by him and his descendants and by the other descendants of his father Samuel Farmer of Moor Hall in the County of Worcester, Gentleman, deceased. And for **Perkins** these Arms, Erminois an Eagle displayed in chief an Escallop between two Fleurs-de-lis and in Base a Fleur-de-lis between two Escallops all Azure, to be borne by Martha, wife of the said William Farmer, and daughter of Thomas Perkins of Droitwich in the said County of Worcester, Gentleman, deceased.

*From the original Grants in the possession of
Richard Chandler of Chapel Hill House,
Margate, and William Alfred Farmer.*

Hinckes.

Pedigree of Hinckes.

[Vol. 12, p. 127.]

Thomas Hinckes of Tettenhall, Stafford (son of Joseph Hinckes of Tettenhall); born 21 February 1699; living 26 December 1662.	Barbara Baker, dau. of James Baker of Birmingham; bapt. at St. Martin's, Birmingham, 20 February 1610; marr. 10 September 1639.
---	---

James Hinckes, born July 1640; died 30 July 1709.	Joan Shaw, dau. of Oliver Shaw of Dudley, co. Worcester, gent; born 19 October 1652; died 28 February 1700.	Barbara, born 10 December 1641.	Edward Hinckes, born 1 October 1643.
---	---	---------------------------------	--------------------------------------

James Hinckes of Dibdale, in Sedgley, co. Stafford, gent; born 16 April 1669; administrator to his brother Thomas 23 October 1712; died 30 December 1736, bur. in St. Thomas' Church, Dudley. Will dated 5 March 1725, proved 26 February 1737 (P.C.C. 30 Wake).	Elizabeth Jevons, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jevons, Rector of Sedgley; executrix to her husband's will 26 February 1737.
--	--

Thomas Hinckes of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford; born 13 May 1670; died 30 May 1712. Administration was granted at Lichfield 23 October 1712 (Peculiar of Wolverhampton).	Edward Hinckes of Wolverhampton; born 20 July 1676; died 10 February 1730. Will dated 27 March 1725, proved at Lichfield 2 April 1730 (Peculiar of Wolverhampton).	Jane, executrix to her husband 2 April 1730.	Samuel Hinckes of Wolverhampton, tobacconist; born 2 September 1681; mentioned in will of his brother Edward 27 March 1725; died 2 February 1749. Will dated 2 February 1749, proved at Lichfield 19 May 1749 (Peculiar of Wolverhampton).
---	--	--	--

A daughter, died v.p.

Thomas Hinckes, = Elizabeth Stoakes of St. Martin's,
born 26 January Ludgate, London; marriage licence
164 $\frac{4}{7}$. (Vicar-General) dated 26 December
1662, then aged about 23.

Samuel Hinckes,
born 10 January
164 $\frac{6}{7}$.

John Hinckes,
born 20 July
1649.

Joseph Hinckes,
born 1 November
1651.

John Reynolds of Elmley = Elizabeth, born 21 January
Lovett, co. Worcester, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$; marr. in 1674.

Peter Hinckes,
born 20 De-
cember 1655.

A

Peter Hinckes of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, chandler; born 2 August 1687; mentioned in will of his brother Edward 27 March 1725; died 23 April 1747. Will dated 17 June 1745, proved 18 June 1747 (P.C.C. 153 *Potter*).

Mary Bearsley, dau. of William Bearsley of Essington, co. Stafford, gent; died 5 January 173 $\frac{0}{1}$, bur. in Wolverhampton Church.

Two daughters,
died in infancy.

B

Rev. James Hinckes, Rector of Stone, co. Stafford; born 19 May 1708; of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 11 May 1725, B.A. 1735; M.A. 1739; mentioned in the will of his uncle Samuel 2 February 174 $\frac{8}{9}$; died 13 November, bur. at Bushbury, co. Stafford, 17 November 1764. *Portrait at Foxley, co. Hereford.*

Diana Tichborne, dau. of Edmund Tichborne, by Diana his wife, dau. of Thomas Smart of Wolverhampton; born 28 October, bapt. at Wolverhampton 1 November 1723; died 11 September, bur. at Bushbury 16 September 1803. M.I. *Portrait at Foxley.*

Peter Hinckes of Wolverhampton, chandler; born 4 June 1709; executor to the wills of his father 18 June 1747, and to his uncle Samuel 19 May 1749; died 24 October 1781, bur. at Bushbury.

Diana Hinckes

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XII., page 127.)

Pedigree of Burrell.

Thomas Burrell of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, = Dorothy Wiston, dau. gen^t (2nd son of Ralph Burrell of Cuckfield); died, aged 92, bur. at Cuckfield 28 March 1606. of William Wiston of Ightham, co. Kent.

Ninian Burrell of Holmsted, in Cuckfield, esquire; died, aged 74, 2 September, bur. at Cuckfield 4 September 1614. M.I. Will dated 4 April 1614. Administration granted 9 May 1615 (P.C.C. 50 *Rudd*). Inq. p. m. taken at Horsham 16 November 1615 (*C. Vol. 350, No. 36*). He married 1stly by licence dated 17 January 1587, . . . ; and 2ndly by licence dated 2 November 1590, Agnes Esterfelde, widow.

Jane Smith, dau. of Henry Smith of Peper Harrow, co. Surrey, gen^t, by Jane his wife, dau. of Richard Covert of Slaugham, co. Sussex, esquire; marr. in 1598; administratrix to her husband 9 May 1615; died, aged 77, bur. at Cuckfield 26 September 1655. She married 2ndly Peter Courthope of Cranbrook, co. Kent. 3rd wife.

Margaret, mentioned in will of her nephew Ninian 7 November 1628; bur. at Cuckfield 5 April 1636. She married . . . Verrall, died before 7 November 1628.

Elizabeth, married James Franklin; both living 7 November 1628.

A

Francis Wyatt of Rodsell, in Puttenham, co. Surrey, gen^t; died 1 December 1634, bur. at Puttenham. M.I. Will dated 11 November 1634, proved 10 February 1634 (P.C.C. 12 *Sadler*).

Timothie, bapt. at Cuckfield 22 April 1599; executrix to her husband's will 10 February 1634; bur. at Puttenham 26 March 1637. Will dated 3 March 1634, proved 11 May 1637 (P.C.C. 77 *Goare*).

Walter Burrell of Holmsted, esquire; bapt. at Cuckfield 13 July 1600; aged 14, 2 September 1614; Carver to Queen Henrietta Maria; executor to wills of his brother Ninian 18 November 1628, and his sister, Timothie Wyatt, 11 May 1637; died 1 March, bur. at Cuckfield 4 March 1671. M.I. Will dated 11 January 1671, proved 31 May 1671 (P.C.C. 55 *Drake*).

Frances Hooper, daughter of John Hooper of Stockbury, co. Kent, by Frances his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Roberts of Glassenbury, co. Kent; marr. before 7 November 1628; bur. at Cuckfield 7 September 1673.

B

Walter Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 16 March 1623; of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the Inner Temple, admitted November 1647; died 4 March 1657, bur. at Cuckfield. M.I.

Ninian Burrell of Holmsted, esquire; bapt. at Cuckfield 21 April 1631; bur. there 3 September 1674.

Anne Culpeper, dau. of Sir William Culpeper of Wakehurst, co. Sussex, 1st baronet; bapt. at Ardingly, co. Sussex, 16 September 1634; marr. there 3 December 1655; bur. at Cuckfield 23 April 1697. She married 2ndly Allen Savage.

C

Anne Burrell, born 11 November, bapt. at Cuckfield 17 November, bur. there 4 December 1656.

Peter Short of Tenterden, co. Kent.

Jane, born 24 August, bapt. at Cuckfield 5 September 1658; marr. at Ardingly 23 June 1681, marriage licence (Lewes) dated 22 June.

A

Ninian Burrell, (?) born at Peper Harrow, co. Surrey; of Wadham College, Oxford, and of the Middle Temple; died, aged 27, in London, 10 November, bur. at Cuckfield, co. Sussex, 13 November 1628. M.I. Will dated 7 November 1628, proved 18 November 1628 (P.C.C. 96 *Barrington*).

Sir Alexander Culpeper=Jane, bapt.=Nigel Rivers (son of Goudhurst, co. Kent, knight; marriage licence (Canterbury) 1603; bur. Kent); bur. at Cuckfield of Sir John Rivers of Penshurst, co. Kent); bur. at Hamsey, co. Sussex, 11 January 169 $\frac{1}{2}$. 2nd husband.

A

B

Thomas Burrell of Lindfield, co. Sussex; bapt. at Cuckfield 11 April 1632; bur. at Lindfield 13 May 1718.

Joan Newnham, dau. and coheir of Thomas Newnham of Wickham, in Lindfield; marr. at Steyning, co. Sussex, 3 January 165 $\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at Lindfield 4 March 169 $\frac{8}{9}$.

Richard Bridger of Combe, in Hamsey, esquire; born in 1620; entered his pedigree in the Visitation of Sussex 1662; M.P. for Lewes 13 February 167 $\frac{8}{9}$ to 10 October 1695; bur. at Warminghurst, co. Sussex, 8 January 169 $\frac{8}{9}$.

Frances, bapt. at Cuckfield 17 December 1633; bur. at Hamsey 15 January 168 $\frac{0}{1}$.

B

Walter Burrell of Holmsted, in Cuckfield, esquire; born 8 March, bapt. at Cuckfield 19 March 166 $\frac{0}{1}$; died of small-pox 21 February, bur. at Cuckfield 4 March 168 $\frac{3}{4}$. M.I. Will dated 19 February 168 $\frac{3}{4}$, proved 26 April 1684 (P.C.C. 39 *Hare*).

Ninian Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 28 August 1662; died in 1705.

C

Thomas Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 31 March 1664, bur. there 20 May 1675.

William Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 8 December 1665; (?) bur. there 17 December 1708.

Mary Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 7 October 1669, bur. there 23 November following.

A

A

Henry Courthope=Anne, bapt. at Cuckfield,
of Cranbrook, co. co. Sussex, 28 February
Kent. 160 $\frac{4}{5}$; living 3 March
1637.

Judith Burrell, bapt.
at Cuckfield 11 June
1606; bur. there 13
August 1607.

Alexander Burrell, bapt.
at Cuckfield 20 October
1607; living 11 January
167 $\frac{9}{10}$.

B

Jane, bapt. at Cuckfield
17 April, bur. there 22
November 1636.

Jane Burrell of Cuckfield; bapt. at Cuckfield
10 January 163 $\frac{8}{9}$; bur. there 16 January 170 $\frac{8}{9}$.
Will dated 23 January 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, proved 9 May
1709 (P.C.C. 108 *Lane*).

John Burrell, born
at Cuckfield 28
December 1640.

Elizabeth Goring,=Timothy Burrell of Cuckfield,=Mary Charlton, dau.=Elizabeth Chilcott,
dau. of Sir Henry esquire; bapt. at Cuckfield 22 of Sir Job Charlton bur. at Cuckfield
Goring, baronet; January 164 $\frac{2}{3}$; of Trinity College, of Ludford, co. Sus- 8 February 169 $\frac{6}{7}$.
marriage licence Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law; sex; born at Ludford 3rd wife.
(Lewes) dated 14 executor to will of his sister 9 December 1657;
January 168 $\frac{9}{11}$; Jane 9 May 1709; died 26 De- marriage licence
died 23 October, cember 1717, bur. at Cuckfield (Vicar-General) dated
bur. at Cuckfield 2 January 171 $\frac{7}{8}$. M.I. Will 13 April 1683; bur.
27 October 1681. dated 6 September 1716 to 30 at Cuckfield 8 July
M.I. 1st wife. August 1717, proved 4 March 1694. 2nd wife.
171 $\frac{7}{8}$ (P.C.C. 53 *Tenison*).

Thomas, Lord Trevor; of Trinity College, Cambridge,=Elizabeth, born 28 January, bapt. at
admitted Fellow-Commoner 19 June 1708, aged 16, Cuckfield 8 February 169 $\frac{6}{7}$; marr. there
M.A. 1712; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron 2 February 171 $\frac{3}{4}$, marriage licence
Trevor of Bromham 19 June 1730; died 23 March, (Lewes) dated 28 January 171 $\frac{3}{4}$;
bur. at Bromham, co. Bedford, 29 March 1753. died 29 July 1716, bur. at Cuckfield.
Administration granted 7 April 1753 (P.C.C.)

B

A

Thomas Hooper of Stockbury, co. Kent.	= Dorothy, bapt. at Cuckfield, co. Sussex, 31 January 160 $\frac{8}{9}$; died 10 November 1648, bur. at Stockbury. M.I.	Thomas Burrell of Tilgate, co. Sussex, gent; bapt. at Cuckfield 10 March 16 $\frac{10}{11}$; mentioned in will of his brother Walter 11 January 167 $\frac{0}{1}$; bur. 20 May 1675.
---------------------------------------	--	--

George Salter of London, merchant.	= Elizabeth, bapt. at Cuckfield 25 February 161 $\frac{1}{2}$; marr. there 11 January 163 $\frac{7}{8}$; living 23 February 169 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Elizabeth Moon, heard, marr. at Twineham, co. Sussex, 21 September 1641; bur. at Cuckfield 20 October 1641. 1st wife.	= John Burrell of Cuckfield, gent; born 20 April, bapt. at Slaugham, co. Sussex, 28 April 1614; died, aged 76, 15 January, bur. at Cuckfield 17 January 169 $\frac{0}{1}$. M.I.	= Bridget Short, dau. of Thomas Short of Tenterden, co. Kent; marr. in 1644; bur. at Cuckfield (?) 28 December 1678. 2nd wife.
------------------------------------	---	---	--	--

William Board of Cuckfield, esquire.	= Mary, bapt. at Cuckfield 5 October 1645; marr. there 4 December 1687.	John Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 17 June 1648; bur. there 10 May 1687.	William Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 28 July 1650.
--------------------------------------	---	--	---

Walter Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 27 July 1654.	Thomas Burrell, born 18 January, bapt. at Cuckfield 25 January 165 $\frac{7}{8}$.	Jane, born 11 April, bapt. at Cuckfield 21 April 1661; bur. there 18 January 167 $\frac{8}{9}$.	Peter Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 15 July 1662.
--	--	--	---

B

B

Richard Burrell.	Elizabeth Knight, dau. and heir of John Knight of Doddington, co. Cambridge. 1st wife.	= Alexander Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 11 November 1645; living 23 February 169 $\frac{1}{2}$.	= . . . Parker. 2nd wife.	Ralph Burrell, bapt. at Cuckfield 21 May 1648; bur. there 8 October 1679.
------------------	--	--	---------------------------	---

Peter Burrell of Langley Park, Beckenham, co. Kent, merchant; bapt. at Cuckfield, co. Sussex, 3 January 16 $\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{9}{0}$; bought the manor of Kelseys, in Beckenham, 1687; died, aged 69, 12 September, bur. at Beckenham 23 September 1718. M.I. Will dated 18 March 171 $\frac{7}{8}$, proved 1 October 1718 (P.C.C. 187 *Tenison*).

Isabella Merrik, dau. of John Merrik of Stubbers, in North Ockendon, co. Essex, by Isabel his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burdett of Foremark, co. Derby, baronet (*see page 152*); married in 1687; executrix to her husband's will 1 October 1718; died, aged 64, 15 February, bur. at Beckenham 25 February 172 $\frac{4}{5}$. M.I. Will dated 21 October 1723, proved 3 May 1725 (P.C.C. 106 *Romney*).

D

Richard Wyatt of Egham, co. Surrey; living 24 March 1783.

Frances, not 21, 18 March 171 $\frac{7}{8}$; marr. at Beckenham 27 August 1723.

Peter Burrell of Langley Park, Beckenham, esquire; born 6 August 1692; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 10 March 170 $\frac{3}{4}$; Sub-Governor of the South Sea Company; M.P. for Haslemere 26 March 1722 to April 1754, and for Dover 19 April 1755; High Sheriff of Kent 1732; died 17 April, bur. at Beckenham 26 April 1756. M.I. at Cuckfield and Beckenham. Will dated 6 April 1756, proved 26 April 1756 (P.C.C. 97 *Glazier*).

Amy Raymond, dau. of Hugh Raymond of Saling Hall, co. Essex, and of Langley, co. Kent, esquire; marr. 14 March 172 $\frac{2}{3}$; died, aged 89, 16 August 1789, bur. at Beckenham. M.I.

E

Peter Burrell of Langley Park, Beckenham, esquire; born 27 August, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, 18 September 1724; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School in 1736, and St. John's College, Cambridge, 16 October 1741, B.A. 1745; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 26 November 1742, Barrister-at-Law 7 February 174 $\frac{8}{9}$; M.P. for Launceston 30 December 1758, and for Totnes 18 March 1768 to 1774; Surveyor-General of Crown Lands May 1769; F.R.S. 1752; died 6 November 1775, bur. at Beckenham. M.I. and at Cuckfield. Will dated 30 October 1775, proved 22 November 1775 (P.C.C. 404 *Alexander*).

Elizabeth Lewis, dau. and coheir of John Lewis of Hackney, co. Middlesex; marr. at St. Paul's Cathedral 28 March 1749; mentioned in will of her brother-in-law, Sir William Burrell, 11 November 1790; died, aged 80, 8 June 1794, bur. at Beckenham. M.I. Will dated 15 and 16 November 1782, proved 11 July 1794 (P.C.C. 349 *Holman*).

F

Richard Henry Alexander Bennet of Babraham, co. Cambridge; M.P. for Newport 12 February 1770; F.R.S. 1767.

Elizabeth Amelia, born in King Street, Covent Garden, London, 28 January, bapt. at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 26 February 17 $\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{9}{0}$; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 20 January 1766.

Algernon, Earl of Beverley (2nd son of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland); born 21 January 1750; M.P. for Northumberland 13 October 1774 to June 1786; succeeded his father by special remainder as Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 6 June 1786; Colonel Northumberland Militia 1778-1804; created 2 November 1790, Earl of Beverley; died at Le Mans, near Nice, France, 21 October 1830, bur. in the parish church, Marylebone, London.

Isabella Susannah, born 19 December 1750, bapt. at St. Anne's, Westminster, 17 January 175 $\frac{0}{1}$; marr. by special licence at Sion House, co. Middlesex, 8 June 1775; died in Portman Square, London, 24 January, bur. in the Northumberland vault in Westminster Abbey 31 January 1812.

Merrick Burrell, born in 1697, bur. at Beckenham, co. Kent, 28 June following.

Thomas Dalyson of Plaxtol, co. Kent, esquire; born 5 October 1684; died 4 August 1741, bur. at Plaxtol. M.I. He married 1stly Jane, dau. of Captain Richard Etherington.

Isabella, bapt. at Beckenham 17 April 1698; marr. in 1729; died, aged 63, 17 August 1762, bur. at Plaxtol. 2nd wife.

Sir Merrick Burrell of West Grinstead, co. Sussex, baronet; born 3 April, bapt. at Beckenham 5 November 1699; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 14 September 1711; a Director and Governor of the Bank of England; M.P. for Marlow 26 June 1747, for Grampound 19 April 1754 to March 1768, for Haslemere 12 October 1774, and for Bedwyn 12 September 1780; created a baronet 15 July 1766; died, aged 87, 6 April 1787. M.I. at West Grinstead and at Beckenham. Will dated 24 March 1783, proved 20 April 1787 (P.C.C. 159 *Major*). *Portrait by Opie.*

Walter Burrell, bapt. at Beckenham 5 January, died in 1700.

Richard Acland (brother of Sir Hugh Acland, 6th baronet); died in October 1735. Beckenham.

Anne, bapt. at Beckenham 3 May 1702; marr. 8 January 1730; died 18 April 1771, bur. at Beckenham. M.I.

John Burrell, bapt. at Beckenham 5 September, buried there 8 September 1703.

Tobias Frere, died, aged 25, in Burlington Street, London, 26 March 1763.

Amelia, born 22 May, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, 25 June 1727; married 3 January 1743; bur. at Beckenham 13 February 1755.

Raymond Burrell, born 10 August, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, 13 August 1728; bur. at Beckenham 30 September 1746.

John Burrell, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1739; bur. at Beckenham 28 December 1739.

Isabella Burrell, born 7 October 1730; died 3 March, bur. at Beckenham 9 March 1741.

Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, K.G.; born 14 August, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 25 August 1742; took the name of Percy in place of Smithson by Act of Parliament, 12 April 1750; entered the Army 1759; Colonel 26 October 1764; Major-General 29 September 1775; served with distinction in America; Lieut.-General 1777; General 1793; Colonel Royal Horse Guards 30 December 1806; M.P. for Westminster 15 March 1763 to December 1776; succeeded his mother, 5 December 1776, as 3rd Baron Percy, and his father 6 June 1786, as 2nd Duke of Northumberland; Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland 1786-99 and 1802-1817; F.S.A. 1787; F.R.S. 1788; K.G. 9 April 1788; died at Northumberland House, London, 10 July, bur. in Westminster Abbey 19 July 1817. Will proved 12 February 1818 (P.C.C. 86 *Cresswell*). He married 1stly Lady Anne Stuart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute.

Frances Julia, born 21 December 1752, bapt. at St. Anne's, Westminster, 19 January 1753; marr. at her mother's house, in Berkeley Square, London, 21 May 1779; died at Langley, co. Kent, 28 April, bur. in the Northumberland vault in Westminster Abbey 10 May 1820. Will proved 30 May 1820 (P.C.C. 302 *Kent*). 2nd wife.

Sir William Burrell of West Grinstead, co. Sussex, baronet, LL.D., F.R.S.; born in Leadenhall Street, London, 10 October, bapt. at St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, 24 October 1732; of St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted 30 June 1749; LL.B. 1755; LL.D. 1760; Fellow of the College of Advocates 3 November 1760; Chancellor of Worcester July 1764, and of Rochester August 1771; M.P. for Haslemere 19 March 1768; Commissioner of Excise 14 May 1774 to March 1790; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; succeeded his father-in-law as 2nd baronet by special remainder 24 August 1788; died at Deepdene, Dorking, co. Surrey, 20 January 1796, bur. at West Grinstead. M.I. at Cuckfield. Will dated 11 November 1790, proved 16 February 1796 (P.C.C. 56 *Harris*).

Sophia Raymond, dau. and coheir of Sir Charles Raymond of Valentine House, Barking, co. Essex, 1st baronet, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Webster of Bromley, co. Kent; marr. 13 April 1773; died, aged 52, at Cowes, Isle of Wight, 20 June 1802. She married 2ndly the Rev. William Clay.

Sir Peter Burrell, Baron Gwydyr; born in Upper Grosvenor Street, London, 16 June 1754; M.P. for Haslemere 4 November 1776, and for Boston 23 March 1782 to May 1796; knighted at St. James' Palace 6 July 1781; appointed 14 August following Deputy Lord Great Chamberlain in right of his wife, and presided at the trial of Warren Hastings; succeeded his great-uncle 6 April 1787, as 2nd baronet; created 16 June 1796, Baron Gwydyr of Gwydyr; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, 29 June, bur. at Edenham, co. Lincoln, 13 July 1820. Will dated 18 September 1812 to 4 November 1816, proved 4 December 1820 (P.C.C. 671 *Kent*).

Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth Bertie, 19th Baroness Willoughby of Eresby, dau. of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster, Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, by Mary his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Panton of Newmarket, co. Cambridge, and sister and coheir of Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster; born 15 February 1761; marr. at her mother's house in Berkeley Square, London, 23 February 1779; the abeyance of the Barony of Willoughby of Eresby determined in her favour 18 March 1780; died at Whitehall, London, 29 December 1828, bur. at Swinstead, co. Lincoln, 9 January 1829. Will dated 24 November 1828, proved 16 July 1829 (P.C.C. 462 *Liverpool*).

(For issue see "*Visitation of England and Wales*,"
Vol. XII., page 136.)

Douglas, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, K.T.; born at Holyrood House, Edinburgh, 24 July 1756; succeeded his brother as 8th Duke 7 July 1769; Keeper of Linlithgow Palace 1777; his claim to be Duke of Brandon acknowledged 11 June 1782; K.T. 23 December 1785; succeeded his mother 30 December 1790 as Baron Hamilton of Hameldon; Lord-Lieutenant of Lanark 1798, and Colonel of the Lanarkshire Militia; marr. by special licence in Hanover Street, London, 5 April 1788; died at Hamilton Palace, co. Lanark, 2 August 1799. 1st husband.

Elizabeth Anne, born 20 April 1757; divorced by Act of Parliament 1794; died at Pembroke House, Whitehall, London, 17 January 1837.

Henry, Marquess of Exeter; born 14 March 1754; of St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1773; M.P. for Stamford 11 October 1774; Recorder of Stamford 1794; succeeded his uncle as 10th Earl of Exeter 26 December 1793; created 4 February 1801, Marquess of Exeter; marr. at Langley Park 19 August 1800; died at Pembroke House, Whitehall, 1 May 1804, bur. at St. Martin's, Stamford. He married 1stly Emma, dau. of Thomas Vernon, and 2ndly Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hoggins. 2nd husband.

Charlotte Maria Burrell, born 31 August 1761; died 5 June, bur. at Beckenham 7 June 1762. M.I. at Cuckfield.

Pedigree of Abney of Measham, co. Derby.

Abney.
[Vol. 12, p. 150.]

Robert Abney of Newton Burguland, in Sweepston, co. Leicester, gent̄ (younger son of George Abney of Willesley, co. Derby, esquire, by Ellen his wife, dau. of John Wolseley of Wolseley, co. Stafford, esquire); died at Newton Burguland, bur. at Sweepston 8 March 160½. Will dated 5 March 160½, proved at Leicester 2 July 1602. Inq. p. m. taken at Lutterworth 27 September 1603 (*C. 284, 20*).
 = Arthurine Howe, dau. of Robert Howe; executrix to her husband's will 2 July 1602; bur. at Sweepston 7 December 1642.

A

Thomas Abney of Newton Burguland, gent̄; bapt. at Sweepston 18 April 1585; mentioned in his father's will 5 March 160½; bur. in Sweepston Church. Will dated 21 December 1649, proved 7 July 1652 (*P.C.C. 196 Bowyer*).

= Anne Smith, dau. of Robert Smith of Lockington, co. Leicester, by Margaret his wife; marriage licence (Leicester) dated 16 April 1614; executrix to wills of her husband 7 July 1652, and her son Robert 27 April 1658; died 4 June 1678, bur. at Sweepston.

Rev. Edward = Anne, bapt. at Beale, died in 1624. Administration granted at Leicester.

Sweepston 4 September 1586; mentioned in her father's will 5 March 160½; marriage licence (Leicester) dated 14 November 1614.



Ellen, bapt. at Sweepston 22 April 1616; marr. there 2 February 163¾, Richard Bate of Nailstone, co. Leicester.

Thomas Derby = Anne, bapt. of Lullington, co. Derby; living 21 December 1649.



Robert Abney of Newton Burguland, gent̄; bapt. at Sweepston 25 March 1621; Captain in Lord Grey's Horse. Will dated 27 November 1657, proved 27 April 1658 (*P.C.C. 213 Wotton*).

= Anne Ullock, dau. of George Ullock, by Anne his wife; bapt. at Gresley, co. Derby, 29 April 1632; marr. at Lullington 25 July . . .

B

Rebecca Abney, bapt. at Sweepston 23 November 1623; living 21 December 1649.

William Sarson = Mary, bapt. at of Shackerstone, co. Leicester. Sweepston 28 May 1626.



George Abney, bapt. at Sweepston 21 September, bur. there 26 September 1628.

Sarah Abney, bapt. at Sweepston 27 September 1629; living 21 December 1649.

A

Ellen, bapt. at Swebston, co. Leicester, 25 June 1591; mentioned in her father's will 5 March 160 $\frac{1}{2}$; married John Glen of Bilston, co. Leicester, yeoman, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 25 May 1608.

John Abney of Loughborough, co. Leicester; bapt. at Swebston 22 December 1596; mentioned in his father's will 5 March 160 $\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at Loughborough 2 October 1658. Administration granted 1 January 165 $\frac{8}{9}$ (P.C.C.)

Dorothy, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 18 October 1618; administratrix to her husband 1 January 165 $\frac{8}{9}$; bur. at Loughborough 25 March 1660. Administration granted at Leicester 30 April 1661, to James Abney, gent, son. She married 1stly Geoffrey Harryman of Loughborough.

Isabel, mentioned in her father's will 5 March 160 $\frac{1}{2}$; married Thomas Dutton of Winsill, co. Derby, marriage licence (Leicester) dated 7 January 162 $\frac{5}{8}$.

B

Anne Carver, dau. of Joseph Carver of Heather, co. Leicester. 1st wife.

Thomas Abney of Newton Burguland, in Swebston; bapt. at Swebston 10 July 1632; entered his pedigree in the Visitation of Leicester 16 March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$; died 29 May 1714.

Susanna Swindale, dau. of George Swindale of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester; bur. at Swebston 10 January 173 $\frac{1}{2}$. 2nd wife.

Thomas Abney, aged 21, 16 March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$; bur. at Swebston 27 August 1683.

C

Arthur More of Shackerstone, co. Leicester.

Anne, bapt. at Swebston 30 June 1663; marr. there 1 January 168 $\frac{4}{5}$.

George Abney, bapt. at Swebston 18 May 1665; bur. there 14 April 1666.

Robert Shipton of Tamworth, co. Warwick, mercer.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Swebston 6 December 1666; marr. there in January 170 $\frac{2}{3}$; bur. 14 February 172 $\frac{7}{8}$.

D

Edward Abney, bapt. at Hamstall-Ridware, co. Stafford, 24 January 170 $\frac{2}{3}$; bur. there 24 February following.

Thomas Abney, born 1 January, bapt. at Swebston 6 January 170 $\frac{4}{5}$; bur. at Swebston 5 April 1728.

Joseph Abney, born and bapt. at Swebston 14 January 170 $\frac{6}{8}$, bur. there the next day.

Robert Abney of Oldbury Mill, near Birmingham; born 29 December 1706, bapt. at Swebston 7 January 170 $\frac{6}{7}$; High Sheriff for co. Warwick.

Susannah, married Roger Holmes of Walsall, co. Stafford, attorney.

Susanna Abney, bapt. at Swebston, co. Leicester, 14 September 1669; bur. there 12 August 1671.

Prudence Abney, bapt. at Swebston 20 November 1670; bur. there 27 August 1683.

Edward Abney, bapt. at Swebston 10 January 167 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Robert Abney of Newton-Burguland, in Swebston genⁱ; bapt. at Swebston 1 March 167 $\frac{2}{3}$; bur. there 26 April 1745. Will dated 1 September 1744, proved 13 May 1745 (P.C.C. 130 *Seymer*).

Mary Webb, dau. of William Webb of Hamstall-Ridware, co. Stafford, by Mary James his wife; bapt. at Hamstall-Ridware 26 February 168 $\frac{4}{5}$; marr. there 19 June 1701; bur. at Swebston 23 August 1716.

George Abney, born 26 December 1707, bapt. at Swebston 6 January 170 $\frac{7}{8}$.

... Matthew = Susanna, born 23 February, of St. Albans, bapt. at Swebston 10 March co. Hertford, 170 $\frac{2}{8}$; marr. there 3 January ironmonger. 173 $\frac{4}{8}$; bur. 8 February 1763.

James Abney, bapt. at Swebston 30 October 1711; bur. there 15 July 1729.

Edward Abney, bapt. at Swebston 24 October 1712; bur. there 18 April 1730.

William Abney of Measham, co. Derby, esquire; born 25 November, bapt. at Swebston 29 December 1713; of the Inner Temple; executor to his father's will 13 May 1745; died at Measham 2 August 1800. Will dated 15 February 1799, proved 11 September 1800 (P.C.C. 640 *Adderley*).

Catherine Wotton, dau. and heir of Thomas Wotton of Little Cannons, co. Hertford; marr. 22 July 1743; bur. at Swebston 15 May 1790.

Mary Abney, bapt. at Swebston 28 December 1714, bur. there 16 January following.

Anne Bracebridge, dau. and coheir of Philip Bracebridge, D.D., and heir to her uncle, Samuel Bracebridge of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester; married at Higham, co. Leicester, 17 March 1770; died in April 1793, bur. at Drayton, co. Leicester. 1st wife.

Robert Abney of Lindley Hall, esquire; born in 1830, bur. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1748; High Sheriff for co. Leicester 1777. = Elizabeth Kirk, marr. in September 1800; died, aged 90, 27 November 1830, bur. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, M.I. She married 1stly Joseph Bacon of Bunby, co. Lincoln, and 2ndly James Richards of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 2nd wife.

Samuel Bracebridge Abney, born 4 February, bapt. at Higham 1 April 1771; High Sheriff for co. Leicester 1797; died at Altona 6 June 1803. Will dated 18 July 1801, proved 1 July 1803 (P.C.C. 603 *Marriott*).

William Abney (twin with Anne), born at Lindley 17 January 1772; died aged 11 weeks.

C

Edward Abney, bapt. at Swepton, co. Leicester, 23 April 1674; bur. there 17 January 170½.

Mary Abney, bapt. at Swepton 15 May, bur. there 27 May 1676.

Samuel Abney, bur. at Swepton 26 August 1677.

Joseph Abney, bapt. at Swepton 6 October 1678.

George Abney, bapt. at Swepton 14 July 1680.

E

E

Mary Sharp, dau. of William Sharp of Leicester; bur. at Swepton 23 August 1776. 1st wife.

Edward Abney of Measham, co. Derby; born 8 February 1751; died at Measham Hall 26 June 1827. Will dated 25 October 1819, proved 5 December 1827 (P.C.C. 679 *Heber*). *Portrait, with his 2nd wife, by Joseph Wright (of Derby), A.R.A., at Measham Hall.*

Hephzibah Need, dau. of Samuel Need of Arnold, co. Nottingham, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Gibson of Hackney, co. Middlesex; born in 1758; marr. at St. Peter's, Nottingham, 17 November 1779; died at Measham in 1841. 2nd wife.

Catharine Martha Abney, bur. at Swepton 3 September 1776.

G

William Wootton Abney of Fulford, co. York; entered the Royal Horse Guards as Cornet 26 February 1801; Lieutenant 1803; Captain 14 November 1805; died, aged 42, at Fulford 18 May, bur. there 25 May 1822. M.I.

Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Colonel William Richardson of Fulford House; marr. at Fulford 8 April 1806; died, aged 70, at The Firs, near Derby, 1 September, bur. at Littleover, co. Derby, 5 September 1855. *Portrait at Measham Hall.*

Edward Abney of Willesley Hall, co. Leicester; born in 1788; admitted to Repton School in May 1802; entered the Army as Ensign 52nd Foot 12 September 1805; died in 1839. Will dated 3 September 1836, with codicil dated 5 June 1839, proved 14 August 1840 (P.C.C. 531 *Arden*).

Ellen Rose Holden, dau. of Hyla Holden of Wednesbury, co. Stafford; married in 1822.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XII., page 150.)

F

Rev. Samuel Bracebridge Heming, Rector of Ravenstone, co. Leicester, and Weddington, co. Warwick (son of George Heming, by Amicia his wife, dau. and coheir of Philip Bracebridge, D.D.); born at Caldecote, co. Warwick; educated at Rugby 1779-85, and St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1793; Fellow of Caius 1795; M.A. 1796; Rector of Weddington 1797, of Drayton St. James, co. Leicester, 1797, of Ravenstone 3 June 1799 to 1809, of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, 5 July 1816 to 1822, of Fenny Drayton 2 November 1824, and of Caldecote December 1841; died, aged 88, at Fenny Drayton 15 December 1856.

Anne (twin with William), born at Lindley, co. Leicester, 17 January, baptised at Higham, co. Leicester, 29 May 1772; married 8 December 1800.

H

George Abney, of Wadham College, Oxford, matriculated 23 January 1772, aged 19.

John Swinfen of Swinfen, co. Stafford; assumed by Act of Parliament dated 1771, the name of Swinfen in place of Grundy; High Sheriff for co. Stafford 1778; died 12 August 1828. He married 2ndly Anne, dau. of Francis Ford of Barbados, West Indies, and sister of Sir Francis Ford, 1st baronet.

Mary Clarke, marr. at Measham, co. Derby, 9 November 1767.

E

William Abney.

Rev. Thomas Beaumont Burnaby, Rector of Asfordby, co. Leicester; educated at Uppingham and St. John's College, Cambridge, admitted Pensioner 11 July 1761, aged 19; B.A. 1766; M.A. 1769; Rector of Wymington, co. Bedford, 13 September 1774 to 1776; Vicar of Ashby-Folville, co. Leicester, 21 December 1776; Rector of Asfordby (on his own presentation) 17 May 1777; Lord of the Manor of Asfordby and J.P. for co. Leicester; died, aged 83, 15 June 1823, bur. at Asfordby. M.I.

Catherine Clarke, marr. at Measham 31 October 1780; died 26 April 1825, bur. at Asfordby. M.I.

G

Henry Walker of Blyth Hall, co. Nottingham, and of Clifton Park and Eastwood House, Rotherham, co. York; born at Clifton Park 3 February 1785; Lieut.-Colonel Tickhill Regiment of the West Riding Militia; J.P., D.L. and High Sheriff for co. Nottingham; died at Clifton Park 19 January, bur. at Masbrough, co. York, 23 January 1860. Will dated 8 May 1858, with codicil dated 20 August 1859, proved 5 May 1860 (Prin. Reg., 353, 60). *Portrait by John Zoffany, R.A., in the possession of his grandson, Arthur Edward Walker of Blyth Lodge, Eastbourne.*

Elizabeth, marr. at Melbourne, co. Derby, 8 September 1806; died at Clifton Park 9 February, bur. at Masbrough 13 February 1850. *Portrait by John Zoffany, R.A., in the possession of Arthur Edward Walker of Blyth Lodge, Eastbourne.*

Henry Walker

Elizth Walker

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XV., page 52.)

H

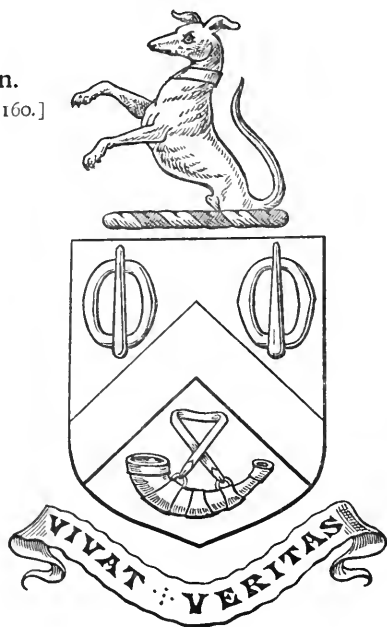
Hephzibah Constance Abney.

Ellen Clarke, married in 1864, Pierce Eustace Barron of Glenview, co. Waterford.

Major Richard Playne Smith, Cornet 10th Hussars 26 October 1841; Lieutenant 1846; Captain 1852; retired as Major 30 March 1860; served in Crimean War April to July 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal).

Albreda de Wiveleslie Beatrice, married at Sydenham, co. Kent, 13 January 1859.

Pedigree of Duncan.



Alexander Duncan of Aberdeen, in Scotland, merchant and Town's Serjeant (son of John Duncan and Isobel Gib his wife); bapt. at Aberdeen 30 April 1638; living 25 September 1692.

Christian Liddell, marr. at Aberdeen 16 January 1672.

Hellen, bapt. at Aberdeen 1 June 1674.

Christian Robert Robertson of Gossaburgh, in Vell, Shetland, dau. of Gilbert Tyrie of Queyon. 1st wife.

Rev. John Duncan, Minister of Bressay and Barra, in Zetland; bapt. at Aberdeen 4 October 1676; licenced by the Presbytery of Aberdeen 1 August 1705; ordained 23 March 1715; died 1 March 1736.

Margaret Jackson, dau. of Robert Jackson of Lawhouses; marr. in July 1730. 2nd wife.

Christian, bapt. at Aberdeen 13 June 1679.

Rev. George Duncan, Minister of Lochrutton, co. Dumfries; bapt. at Aberdeen 25 September 1692; ordained Minister of Lochrutton 23 April 1728; accidentally drowned while bathing 17 July 1765.

Ann Hair, dau. of James Hair, M.P. for Lanark Burgh; born in 1696; married 26 October 1730; died at Lochrutton 2 December 1741. She married 1stly Robert Boyd of Maryholm, co. Dumfries, writer.

Robert Duncan, born 19 September 1731; died on the coast of New Guinea 8 May 1752.

Ann Duncan, born 27 December 1732; died at Millbank in November 1807.

John Duncan, born 7 April 1734; died at Paisley 21 February 1753.

Christian Duncan, born 28 April 1737; died at Edinburgh 19 September 1782.

Rev. George Duncan, Minister of Lochrutton, co. Dumfries; born at Lochrutton 15 September 1738; educated at Edinburgh University 1764-65; succeeded his father as Minister of Lochrutton 24 April 1766; died at Lochrutton 17 March 1807, bur. there. *Portrait in oils at Edgcote Rectory, Banbury, co. Oxford, in the possession of William MacDougall Duncan.*

Geo Duncan

Ann McMurdo, dau. of William McMurdo, Burgess and Magistrate of Dumfries, by Mary his wife, dau. of William Blacklock; born in September 1745; marr. 4 June 1770; died at The Manse, Ruthwell, co. Dumfries, in July 1824.

A

George Duncan of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, merchant; born at Lochrutton 4 April 1771; died at Great George's Street, Liverpool, 14 February 1831, bur. at St. Michael's, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

Christian Currie, dau. of the Rev. James Currie, Minister of Middlebie, co. Dumfries, by Jane his wife, only child of Robert Boyd of Maryholm, co. Dumfries (*see previous page*); born in 1765; marr. in Edinburgh (by the Rev. George Duncan) 29 February 1796; died in Great George's Street, Liverpool, 4 May, bur. at St. Michael's, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 9 May 1818.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XIII., page 85.)

William McMurdo Duncan of Great George's Square, Liverpool; born at Lochrutton 28 November 1772; died at Toxteth, Liverpool, bur. at St. Michael's, Toxteth Park, 28 January 1853. Will dated 7 December 1848, proved 29 October 1853 (P.C.C. 723, 53). *Miniature by Hargreaves at Old Birthwaite House, Windermere, co. Westmorland, in the possession of Mrs. William Rathbone Duncan.*



Marianne Tobin, dau. of Patrick Tobin of Kirkbraddan, Isle of Man, by Helen Breckle his wife; born 26 May 1776; marr. at St. Anne's, Liverpool, 26 October 1798; executrix to her husband's will 29 October 1853; died at Toxteth, Liverpool, 7 January 1860, bur. at St. Michael's, Toxteth Park. *Miniature by Hargreaves at Old Birthwaite House, Windermere, in the possession of Mrs. William Rathbone Duncan.*

Wm. M. Duncan

Marianne Duncan. —

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales,"
Vol. XII., page 160.)

Agnes Craig, only surviving child of the Rev. John Craig, Minister of Ruthwell, co. Dumfries, by Barbara his wife, dau. of the Rev. — Orr, Minister of Hoddom, co. Dumfries; married in November 1804; died in January 1832. 1st wife.

Rev. Henry Duncan, D.D., Minister of Ruthwell; born at Lochrutton, co. Dumfries, 8 October 1774; educated at Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; ordained to the parish of Ruthwell 19 September 1799; D.D. (St. Andrew's) November 1823; originator of the movement for Savings Banks; Moderator of the General Assembly 1839; author of "Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons," and other works; died at Ruthwell 12 February 1846, bur. there. Statue to his memory at Dumfries. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. XVI., page 165.*)

Mary Grey, dau. of George Grey of West Ord, co. Northumberland; marr. in October 1836; author of "Children of the Manse," and other works. She married 1stly the Rev. Robert Lundie of Kelso, co. Roxburgh. 2nd wife.

Henry Duncan

Rev. Thomas Tudor Duncan, D.D., of Applegarth, co. Dumfries; born 24 June 1776; educated at St. Andrew's University.

Frances Brooks, dau. of Joseph Brooks of Liverpool.

Robert Duncan, born 28 January 1781; died at Courlangan in 1854.

Christian, born 22 August 1782; died in 1843. She married in 1819, Walter Philipps of Courlangan.

Mary, born 19 February 1784; died in 1858. She married the Rev. . . . Inglis, D.D.

PARISH OF ABERDEEN.

Baptisms, 1567-1700.

1574. The 20th day of June, year of God 1574 years, William Duncan and Marjorie Anderson, had a son baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called John; James Anderson, John Ewing, Marion Kyntor, witnesses to the same.
1574. 8th August. Troelus Duncan and Effe Cunyngaym had a daughter baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Margaret; Thomas Fynne, Margaret Gordone, Geillis Traill, witnesses to the same.
1574. January 6th. John Duncan and Margaret Craigheid had a daughter baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Isbell; James Robertsoun, Isobel Caringill, Margaret Mortimer, witnesses.
1575. 3rd July. David Duncan and Isobel Loremer had a daughter baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Marjorie; Walter Lowson, Marjorie Sowillis, Besse Weille, witnesses to the same.
1576. July 8th. John Duncan and Margaret Craigheid had a son baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Mathow; George Elphenston, Mathow Gwell, Elspaitt Lumisden, witnesses to the same.
1576. August 26th. David Duncan and Isobel Loremer had a daughter baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Margaret; Andrew Borear, Margaret Craigheid, Janet Arndill, witnesses to the same.
1576. November 15th. William Duncan and Marjory Anderson had a daughter baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Elspat; witnesses: Hew Herwe, Elspet Mydilton, Margaret Mortymer.
1576. November 25th. Troelus Duncan and Effe Cunyngayme had a daughter baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Margaret; witnesses: Alexander Malison, Margaret Craigheid, Elspat Mark.
1577. October 6th. John Duncan and Margaret Craighead had a daughter baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called Bisse; witnesses: William Urquhart, Nause Raittray, Bisse Seyngzour.
1579. March 26th. Troelus Duncan and Effe Cunyngayme had a son baptised in Aberdeen by M^r John Craig, minister, gotten in marriage, called William; witnesses: M^r John Kennedy, Andrew Dowin, Ellison Horner.
1587. November 19th. Trolus Duncan and Christian Layng, daughter in marriage, called Bisse; witnesses: James Johnston, John Duncan, Christian Red, Isbell Cargill.
1605. December 10th. John Duncan, elder, a son named John; Thomas King and John Duncan, skipper, witnesses.
1607. July 2nd. Alexander Duncan, a son named Robert; Robert Alschunder and George Johnstoun, witnesses.

1610. February 13th. Alexander Duncan and a son; M^r William Moir, Patrick Jak and Alexander Fewzeon, witnesses, named . **Duncan.** [Vol. 12, p. 160.]
1613. March 23rd. Alexander Duncan and Isobel Alschunder, a son named John; William Duncan, M^r John Duncan, William Simsone and James Home, witnesses.
1630. John Duncane and Isobel Gib, a son baptised 14th June called James; Robert Skein, Andrew Birnie, Robert Crukschank, Alexander Burnet, Gilbert Anderson, Robert Raa.
1631. December 10th. John Duncane and Hellein Gib, a daughter, her name Janet, baptised by M^r James Sibbald; M^r Alexander Davidstone, Johne Alexander, Thomas Burnet, George Leisk, Patrick Forbes, Paul Meingzeis, godfathers.
1634. July 15th. John Duncane and Hellein Gib, a son, his name Patrick, baptised by M^r James Sibbald, doctor of divinity; D^r William Johnestoune, James Cruikshank, Andrew Howesonne, William Petrie, Gilbert Andersone and Matthew Robertstone, godfathers.
1638. April 30th. John Duncane and Isobel Gib, a son, his name Alexander, baptised by D^r William Guild; Paul Ingles, George Innes, M^r William Johnestone, Andrew Burnett, Adam Gordonne, John Ingrahame and Alexander Farquhar, godfathers.
1641. March 16th. George Duncane, a daughter named Elspet, baptised by D^r William Guild, crouner; Thomas Gairdyne, Paull Collinsone, Thomas Cargill, Adame Gordonne, Alexander Thomsone, Robert Fergussonne, godfathers.
1646. March 19th. John Duncane, a daughter named Elspet, baptised by M^r William Robertstone; Paull Collinsone, James Gordonne, John Leslie, George Barclay, George Leslie, godfathers.
1658. June 17th. Alexander Duncane and Bessie Barnet, a son, called Thomas; Thomas Ritchie, Thomas Hutcheone, Robert Leslie, James Duncane, William Sangster, younger, godfathers.
1674. June 1st. Alexander Duncan and Christian Liddle, his spouse, had a daughter, baptised by M^r John Menzies, called Hellin; Patrick Moire, late bailie, Normand Lesly, George Auldtonne and James Liddle, godfathers.
1676. October 4th. Alexander Duncan and Christian Liddell, his spouse, had a son baptised by M^r Patrick Sibbald, called John; M^r John Farquhare, John Moire, surgeon, John Leslie, younger, John Gordon, John Gordon, faidler, godfathers.
1679. June 13th. Alexander Duncan and Christian Liddell, his spouse, had a daughter baptised by M^r Patrick Sibbald, called Christian; M^r Alexander Robertson, Clerk, M^r Alexander Robertson, fiscall, William Robertson, elder, Walter Robertson, younger, Thomas Mortimer, Adam Smith.
1692. September 25th. Alexander Duncan, merchant and town sergeant, and Christian Liddle, his spouse, had a son named George, baptised by D^r George Gorden, minister.

Marriages, 1568-1700.

1605. Alexander Duncan and Isobel Alschunair married 17th November.
1614. James Duncan and Katharine Messone, married 23rd January by M^r James Ross.
1617. January 10th. James Duncane and Annas Wilt by M^r James Ross.
1655. Ensign Richard Ridley and Janet Duncane married 26th February.
1672. Alexander Duncan and Christian Liddell was married 16th January.

Pedigree of Ryder.

Rev. Dudley Ryder (son of Robert Ryder of Wisbech, co. Cambridge); aged 17 in 1645; of Magdalen College, Cambridge, M.A. 1660; Rector of Bedworth, co. Warwick, ejected after passing of Act of Uniformity 1662. Will dated 23 January 1679²/₀, proved 24 September 1684 (P.C.C. 117 *Hare*).
 Anne Bickley, dau. of Richard Bickley of Halloughton, co. Warwick, by Sarah his wife, dau. and coheir of John Rudgeley.

A

Anne Thornton of Eltham, co. Kent; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 29 July 1681, then aged about 20. 1st wife.
 Richard Ryder of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Citizen and Skinner of London; aged about 25, 29 July 1681; executor to his father's will 24 September 1684; died 29 January, bur. at Hackney 2 February 1733²/₃. Will dated 1 September 1732, proved 2 April 1733 (P.C.C. 131 *Price*).
 Elizabeth Marshall, dau. of William Marshall of Lincoln's Inn, London, and of Bovingdon, co. Hertford; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 8 May 1689, then aged about 22; bur. at St. John's, Hackney, 6 December 1721. 2nd wife.

Anne Ryder, bur. at St. John's, Hackney, 11 October 1730.

Richard Ryder of Cheapside, London, Citizen and Skinner; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 22 November 1734; executor to his father's will 2 April 1733; bur. at St. Mildred's, Poultry, London. Will dated 12 March 1733²/₃, proved 26 January 1735²/₅ (P.C.C. 19 *Henchman*).
 Anne Lomax, dau. of Thomas Lomax of Westbrook Hay, co. Hertford, esquire; executrix to her husband's will 26 January 1738²/₈; died at Clapham, co. Surrey, 7 July 1758, bur. at St. Mildred's, Poultry, London. Will (undated) proved 7 August 1758, by Lomax Ryder, son (P.C.C. 249 *Hutton*).

Rt. Hon^{ble} Sir Dudley Ryder, knight, Lord Chief Justice of England; born 4 November 1691; educated at Edinburgh and Leyden; admitted to the Middle Temple 22 June 1713, Barrister-at-Law 8 May 1719, of Lincoln's Inn 26 July 1725, Bencher 1733, Treasurer 1734; M.P. for St. Germans 1 March 1733²/₃, and for Tiverton 27 April 1734 to April 1754; Solicitor-General January 1734²/₄, Attorney-General 28 January 1737²/₇; knighted at Whitehall 12 May 1740; Chief Justice of the King's Bench 2 May 1754; Privy Councillor 21 June 1754; received Patent, dated 24 May 1756, for his creation as Baron Ryder of Harrowby, but died the following day, buried at Grantham, co. Lincoln. M.I. Will dated 5 April 1756, proved 16 June 1756 (P.C.C. 177 *Glazier*).

Anne Newnham, dau. of Nathaniel Newnham of Streatham, co. Surrey; executrix to her husband's will 16 June 1756; died at Aix-in-Provence, France, 9 May 1774. Administration granted 21 June 1774 (P.C.C.)

William Ryder, living 1 September 1732.
 Mary Burton, living 5 April 1756.

Dudley Baxter, Solicitor of Excise of Lincoln's Inn; died 10 December 1761.
 Elizabeth, married at Ely Chapel, Holborn, London, 1 January 1751⁰/₁.

B

A

Dudley Ryder of Nuneaton, Warwick; living 23 January 1679⁹/₈₀.

—Katherine Shiers.

Benedi Ryder, living 23 January 1679⁹/₈₀.

Robert Billio of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Dissenting Minister; bur. at Hackney 11 May 1710.

—Sarah, (?) bur. at Hackney 23 December 1728.

Nathaniel Ryder, Lord Harrowby; born 3 July, bapt. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex, 15 July 1735; M.P. for Tiverton 11 December 1756 to May 1776; created 20 May 1776, Baron Harrowby of Harrowby; died 20 June, bur. at Bath Abbey, co. Somerset, 25 June 1803. Will with four codicils dated 14 May 1796 to 6 December 1802, proved 14 July 1803 (P.C.C. 630 *Marriott*).

—Elizabeth Terrick, dau. and coheir of the Rt. Rev. Richard Terrick, D.D., Bishop of London, by Tabitha his wife, dau. of the Rev. William Stainforth, Rector of Simonburn, co. Northumberland; marr. at Lambeth, co. Surrey, 22 January 1762; executrix to her husband's will 14 July 1803; died 24 August, bur. at Bath Abbey 1 September 1804.

C

Dudley Ryder, Earl of Harrowby; born at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 22 December 1762; of St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1782; M.P. for Tiverton 3 April 1784 and June 1803; Under Foreign Secretary August 1789, Privy Councillor 3 March 1790, Comptroller of the Household 1790, Paymaster-General and Vice-President Board of Trade February 1791, Treasurer of the Navy May 1800; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron 20 June 1803; Foreign Secretary 14 May 1804, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1 July 1805, Ambassador to Berlin October 1805, President of the India Board July 1809; created 19 July 1809, Viscount Sandon and Earl of Harrowby; Lord-President of the Council 1812-27; created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1814, LL.D. (Cambridge) 1833; died at Sandon House, co. Stafford, 26 December 1847.

—Lady Susan Leveson Gower, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by Lady Louisa his 2nd wife, dau. of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater; born in 1772; marr. at Lambeth Palace 30 July 1795; died, aged 66, 26 May 1836.

D

Sir Hugh, Earl Fortescue, K.G.; born in Pall Mall, London, 13 February 1783, bapt. the same day; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 7 February 1800, B.A. 1803; M.A. 1810; M.P. for Barnstaple 4 August 1804 to 1807, for St. Mawes 22 July 1807, for Buckingham 7 October 1812, for Devon 25 June 1818 and 13 August 1830 to 1832, for Tavistock 22 May 1820 to 1830, and for North Devon 15 December 1832 to 1839; summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Fortescue 1 March 1839; Privy Councillor and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 3 April 1839, Lord-Steward of the Household July 1846; K.G. 12 July 1856; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl Fortescue 16 June 1841; Lord-Lieutenant of Devon 1839; died at Exeter, co. Devon, 14 September 1861. He married 2ndly Elizabeth, dau. of Piers Geale and widow of Sir Marcus Somerville, baronet.

—Susan, born at the Army Pay Office, London, 21 June 1796; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 4 July 1817; died 30 July 1827.

B

A

A

Francis Ryder, living 23 January 1679.
 1680.



(?) Barbara.

Edward Harding of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London.

Anne, not 20, 23 January 1680; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 22 April 1690, then aged about 22.



c

c

Henry Ryder, born 22 November, died 25 November 1763.

Rt. Hon^{ble} Richard Ryder of Westbrook Hay, co. Hertford; born 5 July 1766; educated at Harrow and at St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1787; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 9 February 1788, Barrister-at-Law 19 November 1791, Benchet 1812, Treasurer 1819; M.P. for Tiverton 26 February 1795 to 1831; Welsh Judge July 1804 to 1807; a Lord of the Treasury 15 September 1807, Privy Councillor 25 November 1807, Judge Advocate-General 4 December 1807, Home Secretary 1 November 1809; Registrar of the Consistory Court; died at Westbrook Hay 18 September 1832. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. L., page 48.*)

Frederica Skynner, dau. of Sir John Skynner, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by Martha his wife, dau. of Edward Burn; marr. by special licence at Lambeth Palace 1 August 1799; died 8 August 1821.

Frederica Anna, died, aged 8 years, 12 December 1808, bur. at Brighton, co. Sussex.

Susan Ryder, born in 1806.

D

D

Sir Dudley Ryder, Earl of Harrowby, K.G.; born at the Army Pay Office 23 May, bapt. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 26 June 1798; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 19 October 1816, B.A. (1st-class in Litt. Hum. and Mathematics) 1820; M.A. 1832; created D.C.L. 5 July 1848; M.P. for Tiverton 6 July 1819 to 1831, and for Liverpool 21 October 1831 to 1847, Secretary to the Indian Board 18 December 1830 to 1831; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner 1847; succeeded his father as 2nd Earl 26 December 1847; Privy Councillor 1855, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 31 March 1855, Lord Privy Seal December 1855; K.G. 28 June 1859; Vice-President of the Council 1874; F.R.S. 1853; High Steward of Tiverton, Governor of Charterhouse and a Trustee of the British Museum; died at Sandon Hall, co. Stafford, 19 November, bur. at Sandon 23 November 1882. Will dated 13 December 1877 to 9 October 1878, proved 17 January 1883 (Prin. Reg., 42, 83).

Lady Frances Stuart, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, by Frances his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Coutts; born 6 June 1801; marr. at the British Legation, Berne, Switzerland, 15 September 1823; died at 39 Grosvenor Square, London, 29 March, bur. at Sandon 2 April 1859. Will dated 28 February 1856 and 3 August 1858. Administration granted 4 June 1859 (Prin. Reg., 365, 59).



(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XII., page 170.)

A

John West of=Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's will 23 January 16 $\frac{7}{10}$; Mary, living 23 St. Ives, co. marriage licence (Faculty Office) 14 February 169 $\frac{0}{1}$, then January 16 $\frac{7}{10}$. Huntingdon. aged 21.

C

C

Elizabeth Ryder, born 22 November 1767; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 20 October 1830.

Nathaniel Ryder, born at Shiplake, co. Oxford, 12 August 1770; died in infancy 1 August 1771.

Nathaniel Ryder, born at Streatham, co. Surrey, 7 June 1775; died 18 March 1776, bur. in South Audley Street Chapel, London.

Commander Granville Dudley Ryder, R.N., of Westbrook Hay, co. Hertford; born at Trentham, co. Stafford, 26 November, bapt. there 20 December 1799; entered the Navy as a Volunteer 16 April 1813, Lieutenant 2 September 1819, retired 1822, Commander 1 July 1864; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 27 January 1823, M.A. 1825; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 30 January 1824; M.P. for Tiverton 30 July 1830 to 1832, and for co. Hertford 5 July 1841; died at Westbrook Hay 24 November 1879.

Lady Georgiana Augusta Somerset, 3rd dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort (*see Pedigree of Somerset, page 24*), by Lady Charlotte Sophia (Leveson Gower) his wife, dau. of Granville, Marquess of Stafford; born 8 October 1800; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 30 May 1825; died at Westbrook Hay 30 March 1865.

Admiral Edward Saurin (eldest son of the Rt. Hon^{ble} William Saurin, Attorney-General for Ireland); entered the Navy as a Volunteer August 1802, Lieutenant 2 May 1810, severely wounded, with loss of his right arm, while commanding a boat attack near Lissa, 22 May 1812, being promoted Commander 12 December following, and receiving a pension, Captain 7 June 1814; Commissioner of Stamps and Taxes 1827; promoted Rear-Admiral on the retired list 21 June 1850, Vice-Admiral 1857, Admiral 1862; died at 37 Prince's Gate, Kensington, London, 28 February 1878.

Mary, born in April 1801; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 15 July 1828; died, in her 100th year, at Ascot, co. Berks, 5 August 1900.

D

D

John, Lord Wharnccliffe; born at Egham, co. Surrey, 20 April 1801; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 7 December 1818; B.A. (1st-class Litt. Hum., 2nd-class Mathematics) 1822; M.P. for Bossiney 2 June 1823 to 1830 and 16 February 1831 to 1832, and for co. York (West Riding) 12 July 1841; Secretary to the Board of Control for India February to December 1830; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Wharnccliffe of Wortley 19 December 1845; died at Wortley Hall, co. York, 22 October 1855, bur. at Wortley.

Georgiana Elizabeth, born 23 April 1804; marr. at Sandon, co. Stafford, 12 December 1825; died at 3 Tilney Street, Mayfair, London, 22 August 1884.

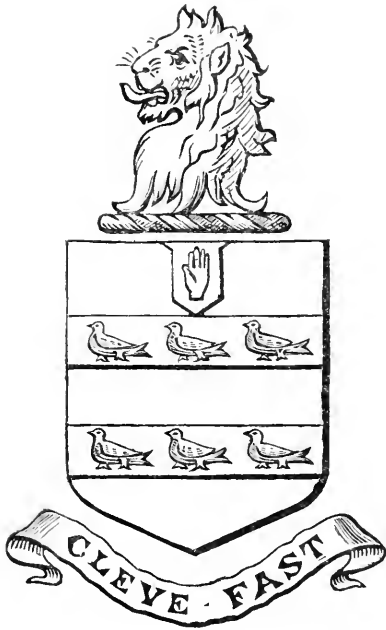
c

<p>Rt. Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry; born 21 July 1777; of St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A. 1798; D.D. 1813; Rector of Lutterworth 27 August 1801, Vicar of Claybrook 4 October 1805, both co. Leicester; Canon of Windsor 1808, Dean of Wells 16 December 1812 to September 1831, Bishop of Gloucester 28 July 1815, and of Lichfield 10 March 1824, Prebendary of Westminster 14 September 1831; died at Hastings, co. Sussex, 31 March 1836. M.I. in Lichfield Cathedral. (See "<i>Dictionary of National Biography</i>," Vol. L., page 45.)</p>	<p>Sophia Phillipps, 2nd dau. of Thomas March Phillipps of Garendon Park, co. Leicester; marr. at Dishley, co. Leicester, 15 December 1802; died, aged 80, at Hambledon, co. Buckingham, 30 August 1862.</p>	<p>Anne Ryder, born 1 November 1779; died 26 June 1801.</p>
--	--	---

d

<p>Frederick Dudley Ryder, born at Trentham, co. Stafford, 11 July 1806; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 6 March 1824, M.A. 1827; died at Ickleford House, co. Hertford, 19 November 1882.</p>	<p>Marian Charlotte Emily Cockayne, dau. and heir of Thomas Cockayne of Ickleford House, esquire; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 14 August 1839; died at Ickleford House 31 March 1878.</p>	<p>Edward Henry Dudley Ryder, born 27 October 1809; died in April 1811.</p>
--	---	---

<p>Rev. Lord Charles Amelius Hervey, D.D., Rector of Chesterford, co. Essex (5th son of Frederick William, 1st Marquess of Bristol); born in St. James' Square, London, 1 November 1814; of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1836; Rector of Great and Little Chesterford 27 May 1839; died at Great Chesterford 11 April 1880.</p>	<p>Harriet Charlotte Sophia, born 28 January 1811; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 15 August 1839; died at Villa d'Este, Cernobbio, Lago di Como, 26 September 1899.</p>	<p>Hon^{ble} George Matthew Fortescue of Boconnoc, co. Cornwall, and Dropmore, co. Buckingham (2nd son of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue); born 21 May 1791; Lieutenant 14th Dragoons 22 March 1810; Captain 25th Dragoons 13 September 1813; M.P. for Hindon 9 December 1826 to April 1831; died at Boconnoc 24 January 1877.</p>	<p>Louisa Elizabeth, born in 1813; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 29 January 1833; died at Pilmuir, Torquay, co. Devon, 9 January 1899.</p>
---	---	--	---



*Pedigree of Burdett of Foremark,
co. Derby, Baronets.*

Burdett-Coutts
[Vol. 12, p. 189.]

Sir Thomas Burdett of Bramcote, co. Warwick, baronet (son and heir of Robert Burdett of Bramcote, esquire, by Mary his wife, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., Dean of Durham); born 3 August 1585; succeeded his father at Bramcote 27 March 1603; of Balliol College, Oxford, matriculated 6 May 1603; Sheriff for co. Derby 1610; created a baronet 25 February 161 $\frac{2}{3}$; bur. at Repton, co. Derby. Will dated 13 June 1646, proved 22 May 1647 (P.C.C. 99 *Fines*). He married 2ndly Elizabeth.

Jane Francis, dau. and heir of William Francis of Foremark, co. Derby, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Francis of Tickenhall, co. Derby, who married 2ndly Hastings Gresley (see *Vol. VIII*, page 70); marr. in 1602; buried at Repton 24 March 163 $\frac{1}{2}$.

A

Sir Francis Burdett of Foremark, baronet; born 10 September 1608; of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 31 October 1628; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law 1637; executor to his father's will 22 May 1647; Sheriff for co. Derby 1649; built and endowed the church of Foremark; died 30 December 1696, bur. at Repton. M.I. Will dated 13 June 1694, proved 8 February 169 $\frac{2}{7}$ (P.C.C. 22 *Pyne*).

Elizabeth Walter, dau. of Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by Margaret his wife, dau. of William Offley; born in September 1613; marr. in 1635; executrix to her husband's will 8 February 169 $\frac{2}{7}$; died 17 April 1701, bur. at Foremark. M.I. Will dated 14 February 169 $\frac{2}{9}$, proved 14 May 1701 (P.C.C. 59 *Dyer*).

Robert Burdett of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Citizen and Skinner, Master of the Skinners' Company 1657; executor to will of Nathan Wright 27 April 1658; fined for Alderman 5 June 1656. Will dated 30 March 1678, proved 11 November 1678 (P.C.C. 120 *Reeve*).

Mary Wright, dau. of Nathan Wright of Cranham Hall, co. Essex, Alderman of London, by Anne Fleming his wife; executrix to her husband's will 11 November 1678. Administration granted 10 June 1681, to Nathan Burdett, son (P.C.C.)

B

Edward Hopegood of London, mercer; (?) died before 14 February 169 $\frac{2}{9}$.

Jane, born in 1637; living 11 September 1732.

Edmund Jodrell of Erdsly, co. Chester, esquire; bapt. at Taxal, co. Chester, 8 March 163 $\frac{5}{8}$; High Sheriff for co. Chester 1670; bur. at Taxal 17 December 1713.

Elizabeth, born in 1638; marr. 7 November 1661, marriage settlements dated 1 October; bur. at Taxal in December 1707.

A

A

Leicester Burdett, mentioned in his father's will 13 June 1646; died at Aleppo before 1662.

Thomas Gresley of Lullington, co. Derby, esquire (son and heir apparent of Sir George Gresley of Drakelow, co. Derby, 1st baronet); of Trinity College, Oxford, 19 November 1619; D.L. for co. Derby 2 November 1642; died 19 December 1642, bur. at Gresley, co. Derby. Administration granted at Lichfield.

Bridget, marriage settlements dated in 1622; bur. at Gresley 25 November 1685. Will proved at Lichfield. *Portrait at Drakelow in the possession of Sir Robert Gresley, baronet.*

(For issue see Pedigree of Gresley, Vol. VIII., page 70.)

B

B

Mary Pigot, dau. of Gervase Pigot of Thrumpton, co. Nottingham, by Mary his 1st wife, dau. and coheir of John St. Andrew of Gotham, co. Nottingham; died, aged 26, 31 August 1668, bur. at Foremark, co. Derby. 1st wife.

Sir Robert Burdett of Foremark, baronet; born 11 January, bapt. at Repton 4 February 1641; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 21 March 1658; admitted to Gray's Inn 10 April 1662; M.P. for co. Warwick 3 February 1678 to January 1680, and for Lichfield 14 January 1680 to July 1698; succeeded his father as 3rd baronet 30 December 1696; died, aged 75, 18 January 1718, bur. at Foremark.

Magdalen Aston, dau. of Sir Thomas Aston of Aston, 1st baronet, by Anne his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Willoughby, baronet; married in 1676; bur. at Foremark in 1694. 2nd wife.

Francis Burdett, born 3 September 1666, died 25 May following.

Charles Jennens of Gopsall, co. Leicester, esquire; bapt. at St. Martin's, Birmingham, 28 July 1662; of the Middle Temple; died, aged 85, 4 July, bur. at Nether Whitacre, co. Warwick, 15 July 1747. Will dated 25 February 1747, proved 1 October 1747, by Charles Jennens, son (P.C.C. 258 *Potter*). He married 1stly Mary.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Foremark 10 December 1667; marr. there 11 December 1689; buried at Nether Whitacre 10 January 1708. 2nd wife.

Robert Burdett of Bramcote, co. Warwick; born 25 June 1680; died 2 January, bur. at Foremark 12 January 1718.

Elizabeth Tracy, dau. of William, 4th Viscount Tracy of Rathcoole; married 11 November 1704; died in 1747, bur. at Foremark. She married 2ndly Robert Holden of Aston, co. Derby, esquire.

Elizabeth Burdett of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex; mentioned in will of her great-uncle Walter 11 September 1732; died 16 February 1762. Will dated 30 May 1748. Administration granted 3 March 1762 (P.C.C. 89 *St. Eloy*).

Jane Burdett, born in 1707; mentioned in will of her great-aunt Dorothy 19 February 1718; living 30 May 1748.

A	A
Dorothy Burdett, mentioned in will of her grandmother Elizabeth 16 June 1635; bur. at Repton, co. Derby, 5 June 1641.	Gilbert Thacker of Repton, co. Derby, esquire; bapt. at Repton 18 March 159 $\frac{5}{8}$.
Jane, married after 16 June 1635; mentioned in will of her niece Mary 5 January 169 $\frac{7}{8}$; (?) bur. at Repton 11 June 1721.	George Bowes of Elford, co. Stafford, esquire; bapt. at Elford 21 December 1620; admitted to the Inner Temple in November 1638; died from a fall from his horse, bur. at Elford 26 December 1656.
Mary, married after 13 June 1646; bur. at Elford 16 March 1700 $\frac{9}{10}$.	

B	B
Francis Burdett, born in 1641; mentioned in his mother's will 14 February 169 $\frac{8}{9}$; died 18 April 1709.	Mary Burdett, born 23 January 164 $\frac{3}{4}$; mentioned in her father's will 13 June 1694; died 15 April 1701. Will dated 5 January 169 $\frac{7}{8}$, proved 14 May 1701 (P.C.C. 59 <i>Dyer</i>).
Walter Burdett of Knoyle Hill, in Tickenhall, co. Derby; born in 1646; of Lincoln College, Oxford, matriculated 1 April 1664, aged 17, B.A. 1667; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law 1674; executor to will of his sister Dorothy 25 June 1719; died in 1732. Will dated 11 September 1732, proved 13 March 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 75 <i>Price</i>).	Dorothy Burdett, born in 1648; mentioned in will of her father 13 June 1694, and her sister Mary 5 January 169 $\frac{7}{8}$; died 4 September 1718. Will dated 19 February 171 $\frac{7}{8}$, proved 25 June 1719 (P.C.C. 101 <i>Browning</i>).

C	C
John Burdett.	Sir John Cotton of Gidding, co. Huntingdon, baronet; succeeded his father as 6th and last baronet 12 July 1749; died 27 March 1752, bur. at Gidding. Will dated 18 April 1750, with codicil dated 4 May 1751, proved 23 May 1752 (P.C.C. 122 <i>Bettesworth</i>).
Jane, born 22 October 1689; executrix to her husband's will 23 May 1752; died in St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, 17 March 1769, bur. at Gidding. Will dated 2 November 1768, proved 22 April 1769, by Frances Cotton, daughter (P.C.C. 117 <i>Bogg</i>).	

C	D
Lieut.-Colonel Richard Pyott of Streethay, co. Stafford; Lieutenant Meredyth's Foot 9 March 171 $\frac{0}{1}$, Newton's Foot 1713; Captain Chudleigh's Foot 1715; Major Sankey's Foot and Lieut.-Colonel Munden's Dragoons 1720; Lieutenant and Lieut.-Colonel 4th Life Guards 22 March 172 $\frac{2}{3}$; A.D.C. to William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, September 1737. Will dated 14 March 173 $\frac{7}{8}$, proved 14 August 1738 (P.C.C. 202 <i>Brodrepp</i>). 1st husband.	Mary, born in 1708; executrix to her 1st husband's will 14 August 1738; died in 1786, bur. at Doncaster, co. York.
Henry Delubain, (?) died in 1763. 2nd husband.	Anne Burdett, died young. —
	Frances Burdett, born in 1713; mentioned in will of her great-uncle Walter 11 September 1732, and her sister Elizabeth 30 May 1748; died 15 April 1753.

A

William Houncel of London, merchant.

Letlice, marr. after 13 June 1646; died in 1683.

John Merrik of St. Giles's, Cripple-gate, London, merchant, Citizen and Merchant Taylor; died in April 1663; bur. at Norwood, co. Middlesex. M.I. Will dated 28 March and 9 April 1663, proved 25 April 1663 (P.C.C. 54 *Juxon*).

Isabella, marr. after 13 June 1646; executrix to her husband's will 25 April 1663; died in 1696, bur. at Norwood. M.I.

Sebright Repington of Almington, co. Warwick, esquire; aged 49 in 1682. He married 2ndly, Mary daughter of Sherington Talbot of Lacock, co. Wilts.

Catherine, married after 13 June 1646; died in 1663.

B

John Burdett of Donisthorpe, co. Derby, esquire; bapt. at Foremark, co. Derby, 4 December 1650; buried there. Will dated 24 December 1728, proved 23 July 1729 (P.C.C. 190 *Abbott*).

Anne Muggleston, executrix to her husband's will 23 July 1729. Will dated 28 October 1746, proved 15 August 1747 (P.C.C. 199 *Potter*).

Thomas Burdett, born in 1655; mentioned in wills of his father 13 June 1694, and his sister Mary 5 January 1697; died 12 August 1698.

C

Henry Burdett, of Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 26 April 1705, aged 15; drowned at Oxford.

Magdalen Burdett, died in 1695.

Letlice Burdett, died in 1684.

Dorothy Burdett, died in 1686.

D

Wrightson Mundy of Markeaton, co. Leicester, esquire; M.P. for co. Leicester 6 July 1747; High Sheriff for co. Derby 1737; died, aged 47, 18 June 1762.

Anne, born in 1714; mentioned in wills of her great-uncle Walter 11 September 1732, and her sister Elizabeth 30 May 1748; died 8 January 1759.

Rev. John Rolleston, Rector of Aston-upon-Trent, co. Derby; of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1726; M.A. 1730; died 22 May 1770.

Dorothy, born in 1715; mentioned in wills of her great-uncle Walter 11 September 1732, and her sister Elizabeth 30 May 1748; marr. at Foremark 12 January 1737; died 20 October 1794.

G

Colonel Sir Robert Burdett of Foremark, baronet; born in Piccadilly, London, 26 April 1796; of Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 23 June 1813; entered the Army as Cornet 10th Light Dragoons 22 October 1818; Lieutenant 1819; Captain 1822; Major (unattached) 1826; Lieut.-Colonel 1831; Colonel 9 November 1846; succeeded his father as 6th baronet 23 January 1844; Sheriff of co. Derby 1848; died at the Albany, Piccadilly, 7 June 1880. Administration granted 14 August 1880.

Elizabeth Sedley, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley of Southfleet, co. Kent; marr. at Hucknall, co. Nottingham, 6 November 1739; died, aged 25, 24 August, bur. at Foremark, co. Derby, 27 August 1747. Administration granted 17 January 1812 (P.C.C.) 1st wife.

Sir Robert Burdett of Foremark, baronet; born 28 May 1716, and succeeded his grandfather as 4th baronet at his birth; of New College, Oxford, matriculated 13 April 1733; created D.C.L. 14 April 1749; M.P. for Tamworth 12 December 1748 to March 1768; died 13 February 1797, bur. at Foremark. Will dated 4 September 1795 and 18 January 1797, proved 26 May 1797 (P.C.C. 297 *Exeter*).

Lady Caroline Manners, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by Lucy his 2nd wife, dau. of Bennet, 2nd Baron Sherard of Leitrim; marr. at St. Pancras', London, 17 July 1753; died at Foremark 10 November 1769. Will dated 25 April 1762. Administration granted 2 January 1770 (P.C.C. 2 *Jenner*). She married 1stly Sir Henry Harpur, 5th baronet. 2nd wife.

E

Robert Thomas Sedley Burdett, born in 1741; died in 1744.

Francis Burdett of St. Marylebone, London, esquire; born in April, bapt. 19 May 1743; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 16 December 1761; died, aged 50, at Foremark 3 February 1794. Will dated 31 December 1793, proved 3 March 1794 (P.C.C. 121 *Holman*).

Mary Eleanora Jones, dau. and coheir of William Jones of Ramsbury Manor, co. Wilts; married 30 December 1766, marriage settlements dated 25 November; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 30 May 1783.

F

Robert Burdett, admitted to Westminster School 12 February 1776.

Sir Francis Burdett of Foremark, baronet; born 25 January 1770; educated at Westminster School, admitted 16 September 1778, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 13 December 1785; succeeded his grandfather as 5th baronet 13 February 1797; M.P. for Boroughbridge 27 May 1796, for Middlesex 13 July 1802 to July 1804, and March 1805 to February 1806, for Westminster in nine Parliaments 23 May 1807 to July 1837, and for North Wilts 10 August 1837 until his death; imprisoned in the Tower of London for a breach of parliamentary privilege 1810; died at 25 St. James' Place, Westminster, 23 January, bur. at Ramsbury 31 January 1844. Will dated 6 February 1840, with two codicils dated 28 May 1840 and 21 October 1843, proved 30 March 1844 (P.C.C. 182, 44). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. VII., page 296.)

Sophia Coutts, dau. of Thomas Coutts of the Strand, London, banker, by Susan Starkie his 1st wife; marr. 5 August 1793; died at 25 St. James' Place, Westminster, 12 January, bur. at Ramsbury 31 January 1844. Will dated 31 July 1843. Administration was granted 4 April 1844 (P.C.C. 269, 44).

D

G

Hon^{ble} Robert Otway Cave of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester (2nd son of Sarah, Baroness Braye, see Vol. VIII., page 135); M.P. for Leicester 23 June 1826, for co. Tipperary 8 August 1832, and 21 January 1835 to November 1844; died s.p. at Bath, co. Somerset, 29 November 1844.

Sophia, married at St. James', Westminster, 23 October 1832; died in Dublin 30 December 1849.

John Trevanion Purnell=Bettesworth Trevanion 29 November of Caerhays, co. Cornwall; died s.p. at Brussels 9 March 1840.

Susanna, married 1830; died 17 May 1886.

G

E

Francis Noel Clarke Mundy of Markeaton, co. Leicester, esquire (son of Wrightson Mundy of Markeaton, by Anne Burdett his wife); born at Osbaston, co. Leicester, 15 August 1739; educated at Repton, Winchester, and at New College, Oxford, matriculated 7 November 1757; M.A. 1761; author of "Needwood Forest," and other poems; died 23 October 1815, bur. in Allestree Church, co. Derby. M.I. He married 1stly Elizabeth Ayrton.

Elizabeth, married at Foremark, co. Derby, 17 June 1770; died, aged 64, 2 August 1807, bur. at Allestree. M.I. 2nd wife.

John Burdett, died, aged 20.

Frances, renounced administration of her mother's estate 17 January 1812.

F

Charles Sedley Burdett, admitted to Westminster School 17 September 1783; drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen in October 1793.

William Jones Burdett of Copt Hall, in Twickenham, co. Middlesex; born 23 August 1772; educated at Westminster School, admitted 17 September 1783, and at Oriel College, Oxford, matriculated 10 April 1793; of Lincoln's Inn 1795; died, aged 68, at Copt Hall, Twickenham, 2 October 1840. Will dated 22 December 1836, with codicil dated 24 August 1839, proved 19 January 1841 (P.C.C. 8, 41).

Sarah Holmes Brent, dau. of Captain William Hodgkinson, R.N., of Brompton, co. Kent; took by Royal Licence dated 1 August 1807, the name of Brent in lieu of Hodgkinson; marr. at St. James', Westminster, 24 October 1811; died, aged 83, at Ivy Lodge, Twickenham, 31 January 1871. Will dated 7 October 1859, proved 26 April 1871 (Prin. Reg., 230, 71).

Sir James Langham of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, baronet; born in Marylebone, London, 21 August 1776; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 27 October 1794, B.A. 1798; M.A. 1801; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law 1802; M.P. for St. Germans 6 July 1802; succeeded his nephew as 10th baronet 12 May 1812; Sheriff for co. Northampton 1816; died in Langham Place, London, 14 April 1833.

Elizabeth, married 26 May 1800; died, aged 78, at Twickenham 30 November 1855.

Mary Eleanor Burdett, died at Ramsbury Manor, co. Wilts, 27 November 1797.

Frances Burdett, died at Esher, co. Surrey, 30 April 1846.

G

Joanna Frances Burdett, died, aged 58, at St. Leonard's - on - Sea, co. Sussex, 4 April 1862.

Rev. James Drummond Money, Rector of Sternfield, co. Suffolk; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1828; M.A. 1868; died, aged 70, at Stodham Park, Petersfield, co. Hants, 20 April 1875. He married 1stly Charlotte Christina, dau. of the Rev. the Hon^{ble} Gerard Thomas Noel, Canon of Winchester, co. Hants.

Clara Maria (Money-Coutts), married at Holy Trinity, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 27 April 1850; took by Royal Licence the additional name of Coutts 20 September 1880; died, aged 93, at Stodham Park, Petersfield, 22 December 1899. 2nd wife.

Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts (see "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. XII., page 189).

Pedigree of Alderson.

Alderson.
[Vol. 12, p. 190.]

William Alderson of High Ewbank in Brough, co. Westmorland (son of Richard Alderson of High Ewbank [bur. at Brough 26 March 1719], by Ann his wife, dau. and heir of the Rev. John Cooper of Muker, co. York, and grandson of William Alderson of High Ewbank, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Harker of Swaledale, co. York); bur. at Brough 1 January 169^s.

Elizabeth Cromwel, dau. of William Cromwel of Stainmore, co. Westmorland; married 31 July 1693; bur. at Brough 25 June 1698.

Jonathan Alderson of High Ewbank (only son); bur. at Muker 11 November 1793.

Elizabeth Alderson, dau. of Christopher Alderson of Keld, in Swaledale.

Solomon Calvert of Grinton, in Swaledale.

Mary, bapt. 30 March 1727; buried at Muker 29 January 1772.

Elizabeth, bapt. 1 September 1728.

David Alderson, bapt. 2 April 1730; married and had issue.

George Alderson of Acklam, co. York; bapt. 13 April 1732; married and had issue.

Anne, bapt. 13 October 1733.

Jonathan Alderson of Rensit, near Ewbank, farmer; bapt. 3 January 173^s; married and had issue.

Rev. Christopher Alderson, B.D., Rector of Eckington, co. Derby; bapt. 4 August 1737; educated at Sedburgh and at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, B.D. 1782; Perpetual Curate of Howgill 1761; Rector of Langton-upon-Swale 8 September 1868; Vicar of Tickhill 1774, all co. York; Chaplain to the Marquess of Lothian 1775; Vicar of Drayton and Askham, co. Nottingham, 11 November 1772, and of Wadsworth, co. York, September 1778; Rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, July 1779, of Eckington October 1784, and of Aston, co. York, 1797; died at Eckington 27 March, bur. at Aston 1 April 1814.

Elizabeth Ball, dau. of William Ball; married in 1767.

Rev. William Newsam, Rector of Scruton, co. York; of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, B.A. 1788; M.A. 1791; Rector of Scruton 1792.

Elizabeth, born at Aston 24 April 1768; marr. in 1792; died in November 1818, buried at Scruton.

A

William Alderson, bapt. 29 September 1739; died in infancy.

William Alderson, bapt. 24 May 1741; married and had issue.

John Alderson, bapt. 7 August 1743.

Thomas Alderson, Steward to Francis Foljambe of Osberton, co. Nottingham, M.P.; bapt. 14 October 1745; died in 1806.

Elizabeth Walton.

Richard Alderson of High Ewbank, co. Westmorland, farmer; bapt. 12 July 1748; married and had issue.

Robert Alderson, bapt. 12 January 1748.

Joseph Alderson, bapt. 1 October 1752; bur. 24 December 1753.

B

B

Rev. Jonathan Alderson, Rector of Harthill, co. York; born at Aston, co. York, 6 August 1769; of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, admitted Pensioner 3 November 1788; B.A. 1792; M.A. 1795; Rector of Langton-upon-Swale, co. York, July 1795; Chaplain to Lord Conyers (afterwards Duke of Leeds) 1797; Vicar of Hornby, co. York; Rector of Harthill February 1812; J.P. for the North Riding; died at Harthill 10 September 1848.

Anna Maria Hodgson, only dau. of the Rev. Rowland Hodgson, Rector of Rawmarsh, co. York, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Parker of Woodthorpe, co. York, esquire; born at Rawmarsh 26 May 1771; married 7 June 1798; died 1 January 1848.

Rev. William Alderson, Rector of Aston; born at Aston 31 July 1773; of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1795; M.A. 1804; Rector of Aston 9 September 1811; died at Aston 30 September 1852.

Harriet Walker, dau. of Joseph Walker of Eastwood, near Rotherham, co. York, esquire, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Samuel Need of Nottingham.

C

Rev. George Alderson, Vicar of Hornby; born at Eckington, co. Derby, 8 May 1799; of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, admitted 16 January 1884, B.A. 1822; Incumbent of Wingerworth, co. Derby, 25 April 1826; Vicar of Hornby 3 July 1826; died at Hornby 31 August 1879.

Henrietta Kearsley, marr. 30 November 1837; died at Harrogate, co. York, 16 January 1884, bur. at Hornby.

James Wilson of Brinkcliffe Tower, and formerly of Highfield House, near Sheffield, born 19 July 1789; Clerk to the Cutlers in Hallamshire; died at Brinkcliffe Tower 14 July 1867, bur. at Bradfield, co. York.

Elizabeth, born at Gannowlane House in Killamarsh, co. Derby, 8 August 1800; marr. 12 May 1825; died 20 August 1850, bur. in Bradfield Church.

Mary Alderson, born at Tickhill, co. York, 29 May 1781.

Christopher Alderson, born at Eckington, co. Derby, 12 April 1788.

==Margaret Frith, dau. and heir of Dennis Frith of Redford, co. Nottingham.

Rev. Christopher Alderson, Rector of Kirkheaton, co. York; born at Gannowlane House, in Killamarsh, co. Derby, 30 August 1802; of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, matriculated 9 July 1824, B.A. 1829; M.A. 1836; Rector of Kirkheaton 14 March 1836; died at Kirkheaton Rectory 11 September 1880.

==Georgiana Peel, dau. of John Peel of Pastures House, near Derby, esquire, by Elizabeth Margaret Slater his wife; marr. at Barlbro, co. Derby, 18 July 1832.

Thomas Beard==Charlotte Maria, Haly of Norton House, Sheffield, co. York, esquire.

born at Hornby, co. York, 9 February 1805; marr. at Harthill, co. York, 9 December 1835; died 19 April, bur. at Harthill 25 April 1837.

Augusta Mary Alderson, born at Hornby 4 September 1807; died at Tickhill 25 November, bur. at Harthill 29 November 1887.

Jonathan Alderson of Gannowlane House, co. Derby; born at Hornby 4 September 1809; educated at Repton; entered the Army as Ensign 43rd Foot 8 September 1828; died at Gannowlane House 27 March 1850, bur. at Killamarsh.

==Isabella Newsam, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Newsam, Rector of Scruton, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Alderson (*see page 135*); marr. 27 November 1834; died, aged 28, 19 September 1835, bur. at Scruton.

(For issue see "*Visitation of England and Wales*," Vol. XII., page 190.)

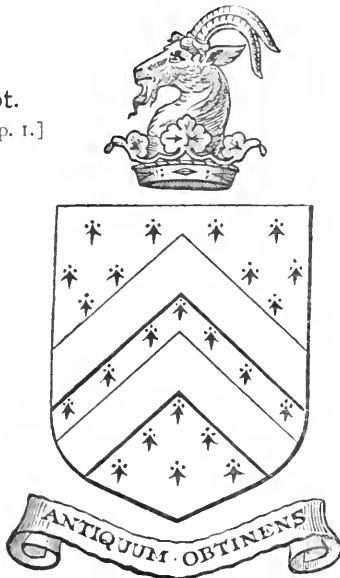
Hugh Parker (3rd son of Hugh Parker of Woodthorpe), 1st Lieutenant 23rd Foot 15 February 1831, and afterwards a Major in the Spanish Service; died, aged 36, while engaged on Government Relief Service in Skibbereen, co. Cork, 26 March 1847.

==Sarah, born at Hornby 28 February 1812; marr. 11 September 1838; died at Norton Lees, Sheffield, 30 August 1877.

Anna Maria, born at Harthill 26 September 1813.

Bagot.

[Vol. 13, p. 1.]



Pedigree of Bagot.

Ralph Bagot of Bromley Bagot and Elizabeth de Blithfield, Blithfield, co. Stafford, esquire, son and heir of Sir John Bagot of Bromley Bagot, knight (descended from Bagot, who held Bramshall in the Domesday Survey, and 6th possessor of Bromley Bagot), by Eglina his wife; not of age at his father's death in 1350; of full age in June 1355; described as Lord of Blithfield in 1361; died before 1376.

Sir John Bagot of Blithfield, knight; a minor in 1376; probably knighted at the coronation of Richard II. 16 July 1377; took part in the Spanish expedition of John of Gaunt 1385-86; M.P. for co. Stafford 1391 and 1397-98, and 1421, Sheriff 1413 and 1426; summoned to a Great Council in August 1402; fought against the Percies 1403; Lieutenant of Calais 20 June 1408, and Ambassador to treat with Burgundy; a Member of the Household of Henry V. in 1413, and accompanied him to France in 1415; died in 1437, bur. in the Augustin Priory at Stafford.

Beatrice Villiers, dau. of Sir John Villiers.

Sir William Bagot of Baginton, co. Warwick, knight; of the Household of Richard II. in 1379; Steward to Henry of Lancaster 1386-87; M.P. for co. Warwick February 1387 to January 1392; Privy Councillor to Richard II. and Member of the Committee for governing England in the King's absence in 1399; committed to the Tower 22 November 1399, released in November 1400, and granted a pension by Henry IV.; died 10 September 1407, bur. in Baginton Church. M.I. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. II., page 400.)

Margaret de Whatton, sister and heir of Robert de Whatton of Whatton, co. Nottingham; bur. in Baginton Church. M.I.

Thomas Stafford of Pype, co. Stafford, nephew and heir of the Rt. Rev. Edmund Stafford, Bishop of Exeter and Lord Chancellor.

A

Richard Bagot of Blithfield, esquire; of full age in 1409; Sheriff of co. Stafford 1451-52; living 20 April 1475; died before 1478.

Richard Bagot of Blithfield, esquire; Sheriff for co. Stafford 1477; living 31 December 1483; probably killed at Bosworth 22 August 1485.

Isabella Aston, dau. of Sir Robert Aston of Tixall, co. Stafford, knight; died in 1477, bur. in the chancel of Blithfield Church. M.I. (*now illegible*).

B

A

Henry Bradeburn of Hogh, co. Stafford, esquire. 1st husband.	Marjory.	John Davenport of Bramhall, co. Chester, esquire (heir to his grandfather Robert Davenport of Bramhall); born 3 May 1419; died 13 October 1478. He married 1stly Cecily, dau. of Sir Laurence Warren of Poynton, co. Chester, knight. 2nd husband.
--	----------	--



Isabella Curzon, dau. of John Curzon of co. Essex; married before 1465; died before 1472, bur. in the chancel of Blithfield Church, co. Stafford. M.I. She married 1stly John Eyton, esquire. 1st wife.	John Bagot of Blithfield, esquire; M.P. for co. Stafford 11 December 1477; died 24 October 1490, bur. in Blithfield Church. M.I.	Agnes Kniveton, married before 1472; bur. in chancel of Blithfield Church. 2nd wife.
---	--	--

Robert Cawardyn of Mavesin Ridware, co. Stafford, esquire; born 12 Edward IV. [1472]; succeeded his father at Pentecost 2 Richard III. [1485]; died, aged 73, bur. in Mavesin Ridware Church 15 June 1547.	Alianora, bur. in Mavesin Ridware Church 19 September 1547.
--	---

C

Lucy Kniveton, dau. of John Kniveton of Underwood, co. Stafford; marriage settlements dated 20 April 1475. 1st wife.	Emma Kniveton. 2nd wife.	Sir Lewis Bagot of Blithfield, knight; not of age 20 April 1475; appointed to the Household of Henry VII. in 1485; knighted before 15 July 1508; Sheriff of co. Stafford 1507 and 1520; served in France at the capture of Tournay 1513; present at the field of Cloth of Gold 1520; died 31 May 1534, bur. in the chancel of Blithfield Church. M.I. Inq. p. m. taken at Stafford 15 September 1534 (<i>C. Vol. 56, No. 86</i>). Will dated 21 April 1534, proved at Lichfield 5 July 1535. He married 4thly Margaret, dau. of Richard Vernon.	Anne Montgomery, dau. of Sir Nicholas Montgomery; marr. before 15 July 1508 (date of settlement on her sons); died 4 September 1514, bur. at Patshull, co. Stafford. M.I. at Patshull and Blithfield. 3rd wife.
--	--------------------------	---	---

D

John Bagot of Blithfield, esquire; died s.p. 27 November 1512, bur. in the chancel of Blithfield Church. M.I.	Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Boteler of Beausey, knight; died in June 15 . . . , buried in the chancel of Blithfield Church. M.I.
---	--

E

A

B

A

<p>John Curzon of Kedleston, co. Derby, esquire; M.P. for co. Derby 30 September 1423, 25 August 1429, 20 March 1431½, 15 September 1435, and 28 December 1441; Sheriff of the counties of Nottingham and Derby 15 Henry VI. [1436]; bur. in Kedleston Church. M.I.</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Joan, died 12 July 1506, bur. in Kedleston Church. M.I.</p>	<p>Henry Kniveton of Bradley, co. Derby, esquire.</p>	<p>—</p> <p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Elizabeth.</p>
---	----------------------------	--	---	-------------------------------------	-------------------

(See Pedigree of Curzon, Vol. V., page 95.)

C

<p>Richard Arblaster of Longdon, co. Stafford, esquire; died 6 October 21 Henry VII. [1505]</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Matilda.</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>William Dunholme. (Visitation of 1583.)</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Isabella. (Visitation of 1583.)</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Robert Kniveton. (Visitation of 1583.)</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Anne.</p>
---	----------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--	----------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	--------------

D

<p>Thomas Bagot of Blithfield, co. Stafford, esquire; aged 30 and more 31 May 1534; executor to his father's will 5 July 1535; died 14 May, bur. in the chancel of Blithfield Church 15 May 1541. M.I. Will dated 13 May 1541. Inq. p. m. taken at Stafford 22 July 1542 (C. Vol. 67, No. 96).</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Joan Astley, dau. of Richard Astley of Patshull, co. Stafford, esquire; died 31 March 1557, bur. in the chancel of Blithfield Church. M.I.</p>
--	----------------------------	---

F

<p>Richard Bagot of Blithfield, esquire; born 8 December 1529; bur. in the chancel of Blithfield Church 2 February 1596½. M.I. Inq. p. m. taken at Tamworth 13 August 1597 (C. Vol. 250, No. 27). Portrait at Blithfield.</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Mary Saunders, dau. of William Saunders of Welford, co. Northampton, esquire; bur. at Blithfield 22 March 1603½. Portrait at Blithfield.</p>
---	----------------------------	---

G

<p>William Trew of Chartley, co. Stafford; married before 13 June 1587; living in 1599.</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Margaret, born 11 January 1552½; living in 1599.</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Thomas Bagot, bapt. at Blithfield 6 February 1553¼; bur. there 23 April 1554.</p>
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	--

E

<p>Jane, married James Thirkeld of Callingwood, in Tatenhill, co. Stafford (Visitation of 1583).</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Thomas Meverell of Bold Hall, co. Stafford (Visitation of 1583).</p>	<p> </p> <p>—</p> <p> </p>	<p>Elena, married in 1507.</p>
--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	--------------------------------

Edward Bagot, mentioned in the settlement of 15 July 1508, and in his father's will 21 April 1534; defendant in a Star Chamber suit in 1537; bur. in Blithfield Church, co. Stafford, 22 February 1584⁴/₈.

Stephen Bagot, mentioned in his father's will 21 April 1534; living 22 July 1542.

— Anne Joseline, daughter of Sir Thomas Joseline.

Geoffrey Bagot, mentioned in his father's will 21 April 1534; living 22 July 1542.

Jane, married a son of Sir Urian Brereton.

Alice, married before 21 April 1534 Arblaster.

Maud, mentioned as unmarried in her father's will 21 April 1534.

Anne, mentioned as unmarried in her father's will 21 April 1534.

D

John Bagot, living 13 May 1541.

Ralph Adderley of Coton, in Hanbury, co. Stafford, esquire; Sheriff of Stafford 17 Elizabeth [1575]; died 20 April 1595, bur. in the chancel of Hanbury Church. M.I. Will dated 16 April 1597, proved 25 October 1598 (P.C.C. 86 *Lewin*). He married 2ndly Felice, dau. of Henry Milward of Doveridge, co. Derby, esquire.

— Margaret, marr. after 13 May 1541. 1st wife.

Maud, living 13 May 1541

F

G

Richard Broughton, born in 1534; admitted to the Inner Temple 3 March 1567⁷/₈; Barrister-at-Law and a Welsh Judge; bur. at Bishops Castle, co. Salop.

— Anne, born 11 May, bapt. at Blithfield 12 May 1555; marr. there 30 July 1577; died 30 August 1619, bur. at Bishops Castle. *Portrait at Blithfield.*

G

E

Elizabeth, married George East of Yardley, co. Worcester (*Visitation of 1583*).

Anne, married John Biddulph (*Visitation of 1583*).

Other issue, six children died in infancy (*Monument of Sir Lewis Bagot*).

Walter Bagot of Blithfield, co. Stafford, esquire; born 24 October, bapt. at Blithfield 26 October 1557; of Merton College, Oxford, matriculated 20 December 1577; M.P. for Tamworth 1586; Sheriff of co. Stafford 1599 and 1603; died 16 March, bur. at Blithfield 17 March 162 $\frac{2}{3}$. M.I. Will dated 7 February 162 $\frac{2}{3}$, proved 16 May 1623 (P.C.C. 52 *Sevann*). Inq. p. m. taken at Stafford 13 September 1623 (*C. Vol. 400, No. 37*). *Portrait at Blithfield.*

Elizabeth Cave, dau. of Roger Cave of Stanford, co. Northampton, by Margaret Cecil his wife, sister of Lord Burghley; born before 1564; marr. before June 1584; executrix to her husband's will 16 May 1623; died 2 December, bur. at Blithfield 3 December 1638. M.I. Will dated 18 January 163 $\frac{5}{8}$, proved 13 February 163 $\frac{5}{8}$ (P.C.C. 41 *Harvey*). *Portrait at Blithfield.*

(See Vol. VIII., page 129.)

Lewis Bagot, born 19 April, bapt. at Blithfield 20 April 1587; of Exeter College, Oxford, matriculated 16 July 1602; of the Inner Temple, admitted 1603; died 8 June 1611, bur. in St. Andrew's, Holborn, London. *Portrait at Blithfield.*

Thomas Lane of Bentley, co. Stafford, esquire; aged 20, 25 June 1606; mentioned in his mother-in-law's will 18 January 163 $\frac{5}{8}$; died in 1660. He married 2ndly . . . Eardley.

Anne, bapt. at Checkley, co. Stafford, 7 September 1589; marr. at Blithfield 8 February 160 $\frac{8}{9}$; died before 18 January 163 $\frac{5}{8}$. 1st wife.

H

Katherine Adderley, dau. of Humphrey Adderley of Weddington, co. Warwick, esquire, by Elizabeth his 2nd wife, dau. of Richard Capell; born 10 January 159 $\frac{1}{2}$; buried at Blithfield 13 February 162 $\frac{2}{3}$. M.I. 1st wife.

Sir Hervey Bagot of Blithfield, baronet; born at Checkley 8 February 159 $\frac{0}{1}$; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 18 November 1608; Sheriff of co. Stafford 1626; created a baronet 31 May 1627; M.P. for co. Stafford 14 February 162 $\frac{7}{8}$ to August 1646; died at Field Hall, co. Stafford, 27 December, bur. at Blithfield 31 December 1660. M.I. *Portrait, with his son Hervey, at Blithfield.*

Anne Fisher, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher of Packington, co. Warwick, knight, by Mary his wife, dau. of Francis Repington of Arnington, co. Warwick; marr. before 18 January 163 $\frac{5}{8}$; died 9 May 1656, bur. at Blithfield. She married 1stly Sir Thomas Dilke of Maxtock, co. Warwick. 2nd wife.

I

John Bagot, born 19 March, bapt. at Blithfield 26 March 1614; died 26 January, bur. at Blithfield 27 January 161 $\frac{4}{5}$.

Sir Edward Bagot of Blithfield, baronet; born at Trescote Grange, co. Stafford, 23 May 1616; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 20 February 163 $\frac{1}{2}$; admitted to the Middle Temple 10 November 1635; M.P. for co. Stafford 5 April 1660; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 27 December 1660; died 30 March 1673, bur. at Blithfield. M.I. *Portrait at Blithfield.*

Mary Lambard, dau. and heir of William Lambard, Bailiff of Buckingham; aged 13 years 6 months and 6 days, 2 August 1632; marr. at Buckingham 9 May 1641; died, aged 67, at Arbury, co. Warwick, 22 October, bur. at Blithfield 26 October 1686. M.I. Will dated 6 January 168 $\frac{5}{8}$, proved 9 July 1687 (P.C.C. 90 *Foot*). *Portrait as a widow, with her grand-daughter Mary, by Michael Wright, at Blithfield.* She married 1stly John Crawley of Someries, co. Bedford, esquire.

K

Hervey Bagot, born 19 February, bapt. at Blithfield 27 February 164 $\frac{1}{2}$; bur. there 13 February 166 $\frac{1}{4}$. M.I.

Walter Chetwynd of Ingestre, co. Stafford, esquire; born 1 May 1633; Sheriff of co. Stafford 1684; died 21 March 169 $\frac{2}{3}$. Will dated 28 May 1692, proved 4 April 1693 (P.C.C. 44 *Coker*). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. X., page 213).

Anne, born 14 March, bapt. at Blithfield 2 April 1643; marr. there 14 September 1658; died 6 December 1671.

Edward Bagot, born 18 March, bapt. at Blithfield 3 April 1644; bur. there in 1658.

Anthony Bagot, bapt. at Blithfield, co. Stafford, 20 November 1558; of Merton College, Oxford, matriculated 20 December 1577; member of the household of Robert, Earl of Essex, with whom he served in France 1591; received pardon 14 April 1602; bur. at Blithfield 21 June 1622.

Katherine Lowe, dau. and heir of Michael Lowe of Tamhorn, co. Stafford, gent, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Simon Biddulph of Lichfield, co. Stafford; bur. at Blithfield 26 December 1620.

Lewis Chadwick of Mavesin Ridware, co. Stafford, esquire; bapt. at Mavesin Ridware 30 August 1596; Lieut.-Colonel for the Parliament and Governor of Stafford; died in London in 1655.

Mary, marriage settlements dated 20 August 1618.

H

Richard Bagot of Colton Hall, co. Stafford, esquire; born at Checkley, co. Stafford, 11 October 1592; bur. at Blithfield 31 December 1666.

Thomas Bagot, born at Checkley 15 December 1595; bur. at Blithfield 12 March 1597.

Thomas Broughton of Broughton, co. Stafford, esquire; died 25 July 1648. Will dated 1 June 1648, proved 2 December 1648, by Bryan Broughton, son (P.C.C. 187 *Essex.*)

Frances, born 9 November, bapt. at Blithfield 10 November 1597; marr. there 26 October 1608; mentioned in her mother's will 18 January 1635; living in 1680.

H

I

Dorothy Arden, dau. of Sir Henry Arden of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, knight, sister and coheir of Robert Arden of Park Hall, co. Warwick; died in September 1649. 1st wife.

Hervey Bagot of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, esquire; born at Trescote Grange, co. Stafford, 15 June 1617; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 20 February 1635; of the Middle Temple, admitted 11 October 1637; as Colonel 2nd in command of Lichfield Garrison for the King, which surrendered in 1646; Gentleman Pensioner to Charles II. Will undated, administration granted 10 June 1674 (P.C.C. 69 *Bunce*). *Portrait as a boy, with his father, at Blithfield.*

Elizabeth Rotherham, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Rotherham of Someries, co. Bedford, knight; marriage settlements dated 13 July 1652; administratrix to her husband 10 June 1674; died 13 July 1685, bur. at Cannock, co. Stafford. M.I. 2nd wife.

Richard Bagot, born at Trescote Grange 30 November 1618; appointed Governor of Lichfield for the King 21 April 1643; mortally wounded at Naseby in command of a regiment of horse 14 June, died 1 July 1645, bur. in Lichfield Cathedral. M.I. *Portrait at Blithfield.*

I

(For issue see page 152.)

K

Sir Walter Bagot of Blithfield, baronet; bapt. at Blithfield 18 March 1645; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 26 November 1662; admitted to the Middle Temple 1666; succeeded his father as 3rd baronet 30 March 1673; M.P. for co. Stafford, 13 February 1678 to February 1689, and 7 December 1693 to October 1695; died 15 February, bur. at Blithfield 23 February 1704. M.I. Will dated 31 March 1702 and 28 October 1704, proved 30 October 1705 (P.C.C. 194 *Gee*). *Portrait (in Roman dress) by Michael Wright, at Blithfield.*

Jane Salusbury, dau. and heir of Charles Salusbury of Bachymbydd, co. Denbigh, and Iland Lloyd, co. Flint, esquire; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 25 June 1670; died, aged 44, 20 July, bur. at Blithfield 24 July 1695. M.I. *Portrait (in fancy dress) by Michael Wright, at Blithfield.*

K

L

Salusbury Bagot, born 18 November, bapt. at Blithfield 20 November 1671; died 29 October, bur. at Blithfield 31 October 1673.

Sir George Parker of Ratton, co. Sussex, baronet; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 30 November 1691; M.P. for Sussex 24 May 1705 and 5 October 1710; died, aged 49, 18 June 1726, bur. at Willingdon, co. Sussex. M.I.

Mary, born 2 December, bapt. at Blithfield 10 December 1672; marr. there 25 February 1693; died 14 May 1727, bur. at Willingdon. M.I.

G

Ralph Okeover of Stafford, esquire, only son of Rowland Okeover, by Sibil his 1st wife; died (in his father's lifetime) in 1597.

Dorothy, bapt. at Blithfield, co. Stafford, 16 May 1562; married there 1 August 1587.

Francis Kynnersley of Loxley, co. Stafford; succeeded in 1622; died in 1634.

Lettice, bapt. at Blithfield 28 October 1573; married there 26 October 1601.

Edward Bagot, buried at Blithfield 22 February 1584.

H

William Bagot of co. Salop; born April, bapt. at Blithfield, 9 May 1605; of Trinity College, Oxford, 15 October 1619; created M.A. 31 August 1636; admitted to the Inner Temple February 1623; executor to his mother's will 13 February 1638; living 1 June 1648.

Mary Hughes, dau. of Thomas Hughes.

Sir William Owen of Condover, co. Salop; buried at Condover 8 March 1663.

Lettice, born 25 November, bapt. at Blithfield 30 November 1606; marr. after 7 February 1623; bur. at Condover 11 April 1639.

I

Walter Bagot, born at Field, co. Stafford, 15 September 1620; buried at Leigh, co. Stafford, 16 January 1623.

John Scrimshire of Norbury, co. Stafford, esquire; died v.p. before 1664.

Elizabeth, born at Field 9 January 1623; died 5 November 1712, buried at Ladbroke, co. Warwick.

K

Sir Richard Newdigate of Arbury, co. Warwick, and of Harefield, co. Middlesex, baronet; born 4 May, bapt. 13 May 1644; admitted to Gray's Inn 7 February 1653; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 21 March 1660; M.P. for co. Warwick 28 February 1680 and 14 January 1688; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 14 October 1678; died at Brownlow Street, Holborn, London, 4 January, bur. at Harefield 20 January 1709. M.I. Will dated 2 September 1708. Administration granted 19 June 1711 (P.C.C. 136 Young). *Portrait at Arbury, by Sir Peter Lely, in the possession of Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate.* He married 2ndly Henrietta Maria, dau. of Thomas Wigginton of Ham, co. Surrey.

Mary, born 6 April 1646; marr. at Blithfield 21 December 1665; died 14 September, bur. at Harefield 19 September 1692. M.I. *Portrait at Arbury, by Sir Peter Lely, in the possession of Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate.*

(For issue see Pedigree of Newdigate, Vol. VII., page 41.)

L

Sir Edward Bagot of Blithfield, baronet; born 20 January, bapt. at Blithfield 28 January 1673; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 15 December 1691; admitted to the Middle Temple 1692; M.P. for co. Stafford 11 August 1698 to 1708; succeeded his father as 4th baronet 15 February 1703; bur. at Blithfield 8 May 1712. Will dated 29 September 1706, proved 27 June 1712 (P.C.C. 108 Barnes). *Portrait at Blithfield.*

Frances Wagstaffe, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Wagstaffe of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, knight, by Frances his wife, dau. of Richard Samwell of Upton, co. Northampton, esquire; married 15 April 1697; executrix to her husband's will 27 June 1712; bur. at Blithfield 20 May 1714. Administration granted 24 July 1714 (P.C.C.) *Portrait at Blithfield.* She married 2ndly (as his 1st wife) Adolphus Oughton of Tachbrooke (created a baronet 27 August 1718).

M

Mary Bagot, died in infancy, bur. at Stanford, co. Northampton.

Elizabeth Bagot, died in infancy, bur. at Stanford.

John Bagot, died in infancy, bur. at Blithfield, co. Stafford, 23 April 1599.

John Cotes of Woodcote, co. Salop; mentioned in his mother-in-law's will 18 January 163 $\frac{5}{8}$.

Mary, born 2 April, bapt. at Blithfield 10 April 1608; mentioned in her mother's will 18 January 163 $\frac{5}{8}$.

K

Lambard Bagot of Maids Morton, co. Buckingham, esquire; born 2 August 1649; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 13 March 166 $\frac{1}{8}$; admitted to the Middle Temple 26 November 1669; executor to his mother's will 9 July 1687; died, aged 54, 3 January 170 $\frac{2}{8}$, bur. at Blithfield. M.I. Will dated 28 November 1702.

Richard Bagot, born in April 1651; bur. at Blithfield 31 December 1666.

Lewis Bagot, born 22 June 1652; died at Tripoli, returning from Jerusalem.

Captain William Bagot of Colton, co. Stafford; born 26 February 165 $\frac{3}{4}$; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 10 April 1674; admitted to the Middle Temple 1676; Captain of a troop of horse he raised at Lichfield 18 June 1685, incorporated in Lord Arran's regiment November 1687; died 6 November, bur. at Blithfield 8 November 1699.

John Bagot, born 8 May 1655; bur. at Blithfield 31 July 1662.

L

Henry, Earl of Uxbridge; M.P. for co. Stafford 7 November 1695 to January 171 $\frac{1}{2}$; Councillor to the Lord High Admiral 1704-1708; a Lord of the Treasury 1710-11; Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 1711-12; Privy Councillor 1711; created 1 January 171 $\frac{1}{2}$, Baron Burton of Burton; succeeded his father as 8th Lord Paget 26 February 171 $\frac{3}{8}$; Lord-Lieutenant of co. Stafford 1713; Envoy to Hanover 13 April 1714; created 19 October 1715, Earl of Uxbridge; died at West Drayton, co. Middlesex, 30 August 1743, bur. at Hillingdon, co. Middlesex. M.I. Will with four codicils dated 13 February 17 $\frac{9}{10}$ to 13 August 1743, proved 12 September 1743 (P.C.C. 298 *Boycott*). He married 1stly Mary, dau. and coheir of Thomas Catesby of Whiston, co. Northampton.

Elizabeth, born 3 March, bapt. at Blithfield 17 March 167 $\frac{1}{2}$; married 7 June 1739; died 2 September 1749, bur. at Hillingdon. M.I. Will dated 2 March 174 $\frac{5}{8}$, proved 4 April 1750 (P.C.C. 131 *Greenly*). *Portrait (with her brother Edward and grandmother, Mrs. Salisbury) by Michael Wright, at Blithfield.* 2nd wife.

Jane, baptised at Blithfield 30 September 1676; married 12 October 1695, Maurice Jones of Llanrhyader, co. Denbigh, esquire.

M

Sir John Chester of Chicheley, co. Buckingham, baronet; born at Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, 23 April, bapt. at Shenton 16 May 1693; of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1712; M.A. 1716; of the Inner Temple, admitted 6 June 1713; succeeded his brother as 6th baronet 10 March 172 $\frac{5}{8}$; M.P. for co. Bedford 18 May 1741; died 8 February, bur. at Chicheley 19 February 174 $\frac{7}{8}$. Administration granted 27 May 1748, to his son Sir Charles Chester (P.C.C.) *Portrait at Chicheley.*

Frances, bapt. at Blithfield 28 April 1698; marr. there 15 February 171 $\frac{8}{9}$; died at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 17 February, bur. at Chicheley 21 February 174 $\frac{5}{8}$. Will dated 5 and 15 February 174 $\frac{8}{9}$, proved 19 July 1749, by her son Sir Charles Chester (P.C.C. 210 *Lisle*). *Portrait at Chicheley.*

Hervey Bagot, bapt. at Blithfield 17 September 1699; died 18 November following, bur. at Blithfield the next day.

M

Francis Bagot,
died young.

Hervey Bagot (twin with Edward),
bapt. at Blithfield 12 May 1658;
died young.

Edward Bagot (twin with Hervey),
bapt. at Blithfield 12 May 1658;
died young.

Francis Bagot,
born 9 August,
bapt. at Blith-
field 17 August
1677; died in
1697.

Walter Bagot, born
10 October, bapt.
at Blithfield 20
October 1678; of
Christ Church, Ox-
ford, matriculated
11 October 1695;
admitted to the
Middle Temple
1696; bur. at Blith-
field 15 December
1698.

George Shakerley of Gwer-
sylvt, co. Denbigh; born 12
September 1682; educated
at Westminster and at
Brasenose College, Oxford,
matriculated 7 April 1698;
of the Middle Temple,
admitted 1709; died 2 Feb-
ruary 1756, bur. at Nether
Peover, co. Chester. M.I.
Will dated 22 June 1751,
proved 9 March 1756
(P.C.C. 79 *Glazier*).

Anne, born 11 February,
bapt. at Blithfield 11
March 167 $\frac{9}{80}$; marr. there
25 September 1705;
executrix to wills of her
sister Elizabeth, Countess
of Uxbridge, 4 April 1750,
and her husband 9 March
1756; died at Gwersyllt
30 July 1767. Will dated
18 August 1766, proved
5 August 1767, by Ann
Shakerley, daughter (P.C.C.
321 *Legard*).

Sir Walter Wagstaffe Bagot of Blithfield,
baronet; born at Blithfield 3 August
1702; succeeded his father as 5th
baronet in May 1712; of Magdalen
College, Oxford, matriculated 27 April
1720; D.C.L. (by diploma) 17 May
1737; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme
20 November 1724, for co. Stafford
31 August 1727 to March 1761, and
for Oxford University 16 December
1762; died 20 January, bur. at Blith-
field 27 January 1768. Will dated 20
November 1765 and 19 November
1767, proved 27 February 1768 (P.C.C.
49 *Secker*). *Portrait (as a child
with his grandfather, Sir Thomas
Wagstaffe) and another by Sir Joshua
Reynolds, P.R.A., at Blithfield.*

Lady Barbara Legge,
dau. of William, 1st
Earl of Dartmouth, by
Lady Anne Finch his
wife, dau. of Heneage,
Earl of Aylesford;
married 27 July 1724,
marriage settlements
dated 18 July; died
29 October, bur. at
Blithfield 5 Novem-
ber 1765. *Portrait
by Sir Joshua Rey-
nolds, P.R.A., at
Blithfield.*

Craven Kynners-
ley of Loxley, co.
Stafford, esquire;
died, aged 25, 26
December 1735.

Jane, bapt.
at Blithfield
7 October
1703; marr.
there 25 July
1734.

Ralph Sneyd of Keele,
co. Stafford, esquire;
bapt. 13 September 1723;
died at Bath, co. Somer-
set, 10 December, bur.
at Wolstanton, co. Staf-
ford, 19 December 1793.
M.I. in Keele Church.

Barbara, born 29 March,
bapt. at Blithfield 15 April
1725; married in 1749;
mentioned in her father's
will 20 November 1765;
died 23 February 1797,
bur. at Wolstanton. M.I.
in Keele Church.

Edward Bagot,
bapt. at Blith-
field 25 January,
bur. there 28
January 172 $\frac{5}{8}$.

Anne Bagot, born 28
February, bapt. at
Blithfield 12 March
172 $\frac{7}{8}$; died in Park
Street, London, 30
December 1812, bur.
at Blithfield 13 Jan-
uary 1813.

K

Charles Bagot of Blithfield, co. Stafford, esquire; born 17 January, bapt. at Blithfield 19 January 166 $\frac{0}{1}$; died 30 March, bur. at Blithfield 6 April 1724. Will dated 3 September and 22 December 1722 and 28 March 1724, proved 2 June 1724 (P.C.C. 129 *Bolton*).

Lettice
Bagot.

Frances
Bagot.

Mary
Bagot.

L

Charles Bagot of Hanbury, co. Stafford, esquire; bapt. at Blithfield 5 November 1681; M.P. for co. Stafford 7 February 171 $\frac{1}{2}$; died in Essex Street, Strand, London, 28 April, bur. at Blithfield 5 May 1738. Will dated 2 June 1737, proved 29 April 1738 (P.C.C. 86 *Brodrepp*).

William Bagot of Hollybush, co. Stafford; born 14 January, bapt. at Blithfield 20 January 168 $\frac{7}{8}$; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 7 July 1705; died 13 December, bur. at Blithfield 17 December 1733.

N

Sir William Bagot, Lord Bagot; born 28 February, bapt. at Blithfield 16 March 172 $\frac{8}{9}$; of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 28 February 174 $\frac{7}{8}$; M.A. 1749; Hon. D.C.L. 2 July 1754; M.P. for co. Stafford 18 April 1754 to September 1780; succeeded his father as 6th baronet 20 January 1768; created 17 October 1780, Baron Bagot of Bagot's Bromley; died 22 October, bur. at Blithfield 2 November 1798. Will dated 11 June 1796 and 29 August 1798, proved 15 November 1798 (P.C.C. 696 *Walpole*). *Portraits by Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A., and John Opie, R.A., at Blithfield.*

Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Louisa St. John, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount St. John, by Anne his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Furnese of Waldershare, co. Kent, 2nd baronet; married at Wroxton, co. Oxford, 20 August 1760; died 4 February, bur. at Blithfield 11 February 1820. *Portraits by Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A., and John Opie, R.A., at Blithfield.*

O

Edward Bagot, born 23 January 1763; admitted to Westminster School 25 February 1773; bur. at Blithfield 8 June 1773.

Walter Sneyd of Keele, co. Stafford, esquire (eldest son of Ralph Sneyd and Barbara Bagot); born 11 February 1752; M.P. for Castle Rising 3 April 1784; Lieut.-Colonel (King's Own) Staffordshire Militia 1 May 1790-1805; Sheriff of co. Stafford 1814; died at Keele Hall 23 June 1829.

Louisa, born 30 September 1764; marr. at Blithfield 9 May 1786; died at Cheverells, co. Hertford, 7 May 1834.

Walter Bagot, born 28 March 1766; bur. at Blithfield 11 June 1773.

N

Charles Chester of Chicheley, co. Buckingham, esquire; born 1 September, bapt. at Blithfield, co. Stafford, 20 September 1730; educated at Westminster; a wine-merchant at Oporto in 1753; succeeded to the Chicheley estates under the will of his cousin Sir Charles Bagot Chester, baronet, who died 25 May 1755, and took the name of Chester in place of Bagot by Act of Parliament; died at Chicheley 2 April 1792. Will dated 2 July 1772 and 17 June 1789, proved 23 May 1793 (P.C.C. 248 *Dodwell*).

—Catherine Legge, dau. of the Hon^{ble} Heneage Legge, Baron of the Exchequer (2nd son of William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth), by Catherine his wife, dau. and coheir of Jonathan Fogg; born 27 July 1741; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London (by the Rev. Walter Bagot), 3 October 1765; died at Hampton Court, co. Middlesex, 31 May 1819.

Anne Swinnerton, dau. of William Swinnerton of But-terton, co. Stafford, esquire; marr. at Trentham, co. Staf-ford, 7 September 1773; bur. at Blith- field 18 February 1786. 1st wife.

—Rev. Walter Bagot of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, Rector of Blithfield; born 2 November, bapt. at Blithfield 18 November 1731; elected to the Foundation at Westminster 1746; of Christ Church, Oxford, matricu- lated 20 June 1750, B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757; Rector of Leigh and of Blithfield 29 January 1759; Precentor of St. Asaph 10 May 1796; inherited Pipe Hall under the will of Egerton Bagot (*see page 153*); died at Blithfield 10 July, bur. there 13 July 1806. Will dated 4 May 1798, with codicils dated 12 May and 1 July 1806, proved 9 August 1806 by his son the Rev. Egerton Arden Bagot (P.C.C. 626 *Pitt*).

—Mary Ward, marr. at Blithfield 28 April 1789. 2nd wife.

Barbara Bagot, born 1 October 1768; bur. at Blithfield 11 June 1773.

Hon^{ble} Emily Fitzroy, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by Anne his wife, dau. and coheir of Vice-Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B.; born 26 December 1770; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, Lon- don (by Dr. Lewis Bagot, Bishop of St. Asaph), 30 May 1799; died at Christchurch, co. Hants, 8 June, bur. at Blithfield 24 June 1800. 1st wife.

—Sir William Bagot, Lord Bagot; born in Bruton Street, London, 11 September 1773; educated at Westminster, admitted 2 June 1788, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 10 November 1791, Hon. D.C.L. 11 June 1834; succeeded his father as 2nd Baron 22 October 1798; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and Member of the Linnean, Horticultural and Zoological Societies; Author of "Memorials of the Bagot Family," 1824; died at Blith- field 12 February 1856. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. II., page 400.*)

—Lady Louisa Legge, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, by Lady Frances Finch his wife, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford; born 8 March 1787; marr. at St. James', West- minster, 17 February 1807; died at Pool Park, co. Denbigh, 13 August, bur. at Blithfield 21 August 1816. 2nd wife.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XVIII., page 108.)

Frances Bagot, born 3 November, bapt. at Blithfield, co. Stafford, 19 November 1732; bur. there 23 October 1735.

Richard Howard of Ashtead Park, co. Surrey, and Castle Rising, co. Norfolk, D.C.L.; born 18 November, bapt. at Blithfield 28 November 1733; educated at Westminster and at Brasenose College, Oxford, matriculated 24 October 1750; Fellow of All Souls', B.C.L. 1757; D.C.L. 1764; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 13 June 1751; executor to his father's will 27 February 1768; took the name of Howard in place of Bagot; in 1761 he went to Venice with Lord Northampton as Secretary to the Embassy; Commissioner of Excise 5 January 1765 to May 1774; died at Ashtead Park 8 November 1819, bur. in Ashtead Church.

Hon^{ble} Frances Howard, dau. of William, Viscount Andover, by Lady Mary Finch his wife, dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and eventually sole heir of her nephew Henry, Earl of Suffolk; born 27 February 1747⁷/₈; marr. 25 February 1783; died at Ashtead Park 16 September 1819.

N

Colonel the Hon^{ble} Fulke Greville Howard (2nd son of Clotworthy, 1st Baron Templetown); born 3 April 1773; educated at Westminster, admitted 13 June 1786, King's Scholar 1787, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 7 June 1791; entered the 1st Foot Guards as Ensign 25 May 1793; Lieutenant and Captain 1794; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 1804; Colonel 4 June 1813; took the name of Howard in place of Upton; M.P. for Castle Rising 29 January 1808 to December 1832; died 4 March 1846.

Mary, marr. at St. James', Westminster, 9 July 1807; died 19 October 1877.

o

o

Hervey Bagot, born 14 March 1777; bur. at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, 2 June 1787. —

Henrietta Bagot, born 14 February 1780; died 13 January, bur. at Blithfield 16 January 1797.

Rt. Hon^{ble} Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; born at Blithfield 23 September 1781; educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 26 October 1797, B.A. 1801; M.A. 1804; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 12 November 1801; M.P. for Castle Rising 7 May 1807; Parliamentary Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs 19 August following; Minister to France 11 July 1814; Envoy to the United States 31 July 1815; Privy Councillor 4 December 1815; G.C.B. 20 May 1820; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 23 May 1820, and at the Hague 27 November 1824; head of a special embassy to Austria 7 April 1835; Governor-General of Canada 27 September 1841; died at Kingston, Canada, a few weeks after relinquishing office, 19 May 1843. *Portrait in the Hall at Christ Church, Oxford. (See "Dictionary of National Biography," 1st Supplement, Vol. I., page 98.)*

Lady Mary Charlotte Anne Wellesley, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington, by Katharine Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Admiral the Hon^{ble} John Forbes; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 22 July 1806; died, aged 59, at Porchester Terrace, London, 2 February 1845.

Jane Bagot, born 29 September, bapt. at Blithfield, co. Stafford, 14 October 1735; buried at Blithfield 3 December 1816.

John Bagot, bapt. at Blithfield 6 February 1739; bur. there 26 June 1740.

Elizabeth Bagot, born 17 September, bapt. at Blithfield 2 October 1738; died in Park Street, London, 27 July, bur. at Blithfield 7 August 1821.

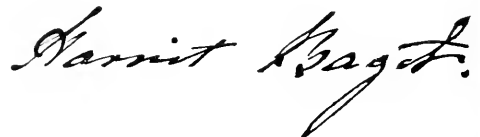
Rowland Wingfield of Preston Brockhurst, in Shrewsbury, co. Salop, esquire; born in 1728; educated at Westminster and at Oriel College, Oxford; Sheriff of co. Stafford 1753; died at the Whitehall, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, 10 August 1818.

Mary, born 23 November, bapt. at Blithfield 14 December 1739; marr. there 26 June 1764; died at the Whitehall, Shrewsbury, 21 March 1813.

Rt. Rev. Richard Bagot, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells; born at Daventry, co. Northampton, 22 November 1782; educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 30 April 1799; M.A. 1806; D.D. (by diploma) 30 November 1829; Rector of Leigh, co. Stafford, 23 December 1806, and of Blithfield 15 January 1807; Canon of Worcester 16 July 1817, and of Windsor 25 March 1822; Dean of Canterbury 2 September 1827; consecrated Bishop of Oxford 23 August 1829; Prelate of the Order of the Garter; translated to Bath and Wells 6 November 1845; died at Brighton, co. Sussex, 15 May, bur. at Blithfield 23 May 1854. Will dated 2 May 1851, proved 1 August 1854 (P.C.C. 587, 54). *Portrait by Sir Francis Grant at the Palace, Wells.* (See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. II., page 399.)

Lady Harriet Villiers, dau. of George Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, by Frances his wife, dau. and heir of the Rt. Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe; born 19 March 1788; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 21 December 1806; died at Elford Hall, co. Stafford, 18 October, bur. at Blithfield 24 October 1870. Will dated 27 January 1870, proved 26 November 1870 (Prin. Reg., 709, 70).





(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 1.)

Rt. Rev. Lewis Bagot, D.C.L., Bishop of St. Asaph; born 1 January, =Mary Hay, dau. of the bapt. at Blithfield, co. Stafford, 15 January 174 $\frac{0}{7}$; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 8 March 1757, B.A. 1760; M.A. 1764; D.C.L. 1772; Rector of Jevington and Rye, co. Sussex; Canon of Christ Church 23 May 1764; Dean 25 January 1777; consecrated Bishop of Bristol 23 February 1782; translated to Norwich 31 May 1783 and to St. Asaph 10 April 1790; died in Oxford Street, London, 4 June 1802. Will dated 24 January 1801 and 8 March 1802, proved 10 June 1802 (P.C.C. 494 *Kenyon*). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. II, page 399.) *Portrait* by John Hoppner, R.A., in the Hall at Christ Church, Oxford.

Catherine Bagot, born 25 February, bapt. at Blithfield 14 March 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; died at Park Street, London, 22 February, bur. at Blithfield 6 March 1812.

Harriott Bagot, born 4 February, bapt. at Blithfield 24 February 174 $\frac{3}{4}$; died 26 January 1825.

Thomas Bagot, born 14 February, bapt. at Blithfield 5 March 174 $\frac{5}{8}$; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 17 October 1763; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 5 May 1766; died at Naples.

General the Hon^{ble} Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (4th son of Henry, 9th Baron Paget and Earl of Uxbridge); born 3 November 1775; entered the Army as Cornet 1st Life Guards 23 March 1792; Captain 54th Foot 1792; Major 1793; Lieut.-Colonel 28th Foot 1794; Colonel and A.D.C. to the King 1798; Major-General 1805; Lieut.-General 1811; General 27 May 1825; served in Flanders and Holland 1794 to March 1795; present at the battle of Cape St. Vincent 14 February 1795, and served in Egypt in actions of March 1801; commanded the reserve at Corunna 16 January 1809 (medal); conducted the advance to Oporto, where he lost his right arm, 12 May 1809; appointed 2nd in command in the Peninsula in 1811, but soon after taken prisoner; Colonel 28th Foot 26 December 1815; Governor of Ceylon 4 November 1820; Commander-in-Chief in India 3 January 1822, and conducted the Burmese War of 1824-25; Governor of the Royal Military College 25 March 1826, and of Chelsea Hospital 10 January 1837; K.B. 12 June 1812; G.C.B. 2 January 1815; Knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; died at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 13 May, bur. there 21 May 1849. M.I. He married 2ndly Lady Harriet, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. XLIII, page 49.)

Frances, born 9 November, bapt. at Blithfield 30 November 1785; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 22 May 1805; died at Upper Brook Street, London, 30 May, bur. at Blithfield 19 June 1806.

Dorothy Arden, dau. of Sir Henry Arden of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, knight. 1st wife. = Hervey Bagot of Pipe Hall, esquire (see page 143). = Elizabeth Rotherham, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Rotherham of Someries, co. Bedford, knight. 2nd wife.

Sir Charles Berkeley, Earl of Falmouth; bapt. at Bruton, co. Somerset, 11 January 1630; Groom of the Bedchamber to the Duke of York 1656, Comptroller of the Household 1660, Treasurer of the Household 1663; knighted at Whitehall 30 May 1660; Privy Councillor 6 July 1660; Captain Duke of York's Life Guards 26 January 1660; M.P. for New Romney 6 May 1661; Lieut.-Governor of Portsmouth 1662; Keeper of the Privy Purse 1662; created 14 July 1663, Baron Berkeley of Rathdowne, in the Peerage of Ireland; Envoy to Paris in November 1664; marr. 18 December 1664; created 17 March 1664, Baron Botetourt of Langport and Earl of Falmouth; killed in the naval engagement with the Dutch 3 June, bur. in Westminster Abbey 22 June 1665. Will dated 21 April 1665, proved 29 June 1665 (P.C.C. 61 *Hyde*). 1st husband.

Mary, born in 1645; executrix to her 1st husband's will 29 June 1655. Administration granted 10 May 1679 (P.C.C.) *Portrait by Sir Peter Lely at Pipe Hall.*

Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, K.G.; born 24 January 1637; M.P. for East Grinstead 28 March 1661; Envoy to France 1669; created 4 April 1675, Baron Cranfield and Earl of Middlesex; succeeded his father as 6th Earl of Dorset 27 August 1677; Lord-Lieutenant of Sussex 1677; Bearer of the Queen's sceptre at the coronation of James II. 25 April 1685; Privy Councillor and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 14 February 1688; K.G. 2 February 1692; Lord Justice of the Realm in 1695, 1696, 1697 and 1698; marr. in June 1674; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 29 January, bur. at Withyam, co. Sussex, 17 February 1705. Will dated 12 July 1705. Administration was granted 4 May 1707 (P.C.C. 105 *Poley*). He married 2ndly Lady Mary Compton, dau. of James, Earl of Northampton, and 3rdly Anne Roche 2nd husband.

(For issue see *Pedigree of Berkeley, Vol. IX., page 159.*)

Arden Bagot of Pipe Hall, esquire; born 9 August 1647; Captain in Lane's Foot 13 June 1667; Ensign Horse Guards 1668; Cornet 29 August 1673; died 5 August, bur. at Aston, co. Warwick, 9 August 1696.

Mary Leigh, dau. of Sir Thomas Leigh of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, knight, by Jane his wife, dau. of Patrick, 19th Baron of Kerry; bapt. at Hamstall Ridware 29 April 1659; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 1 May 1678, marriage settlements dated 27 May; bur. at Aston 8 September 1740. She married 2ndly Robert Biddulph.

Jane Bagot, bapt. at Aston 8 April 1679.

Anna Maria, born 11 December 1681.

Lieut.-Colonel Richard Bagot, born in September 1649; Ensign in the Admiral's Regiment 24 March 166 $\frac{5}{8}$; Lieutenant 1667; Captain 1672; Major 1683; Lieut.-Colonel 20 November 1688. Will dated 30 May 1714.

Thomas Arden Bagot of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, esquire; born 10 January 168 $\frac{5}{8}$; of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 28 March 1705; died at Ripon, co. York, 11 June 1729, buried in the cathedral.

Honora Egerton, dau. and heir of Sir William Egerton, K.B., of Worsley, co. Lancaster (son of John, Earl of Bridgwater), by Honora his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh; born in 1685; marriage settlements dated 2 August 1711; died in London 11 August, bur. at Aston, co. Warwick, 29 August 1720.

William Bagot, born 29 September, bapt. at Aston 25 October 1688; bur. there 12 March following.

Egerton Bagot of Pipe Hall; born at Eccles, co. Lancaster; of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 7 February 1731; died, aged 63, 13 April, buried at Aston 20 April 1775. Will dated 6 and 19 April 1774, proved 19 February 1776 (P.C.C. 52 *Bellas*).

Arden Bagot, died young.

A daughter, died young.

Pedigree of Amherst.

Richard Amherst of Pembury, co. Kent, yeoman (eldest son of John Amherst of Pembury, by Parnell Raynes his wife); bur. at Pembury. Will dated 27 January 1599 (Rochester, XIX, i., 458).
 = Margaret Rixon, mentioned in her husband's will 27 January 1599.

A

Anne Raynes, dau. and co-heir of William Raynes of Mereworth, co. Kent; marr. at Maidstone, co. Kent, 20 February 1593. 1st wife.
 = Richard Amherst of Bayhall, in Pembury, Serjeant-at-Law; bapt. at Pembury 5 August 1565; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 6 July 1582, aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn 21 May 1585, called to the Bar 25 April 1592; Benchet 21 October 1613; Serjeant-at-Law 2 August 1623; M.P. for Lewes 1614 and 21 December 1620; founder of almshouses at Pembury; died 12 April 1632. Will dated 8 August 1630, proved 3 May 1632 (P.C.C. 61 *Audley*). Inq. p. m. taken at Deptford 5 November 1633 (*C. Vol. 590, No. 23*).
 = Margaret Palmer, dau. of Sir Thomas Palmer of Wingham, co. Kent, knight and baronet, by Margaret his wife, dau. of John Poley of Badley, co. Suffolk, esquire; marriage settlements dated 27 February 1603, marriage licence (Canterbury) dated 29 March 1605; executrix to her husband's will 3 May 1632. 2nd wife.

Thomas Beck of Ledwich, co. Salop.
 = Frances, marriage licence (Lewes) dated 29 May 1641.

Sir James Colebrand of Lewes, baronet; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet in 1627; living 8 August 1630.
 = Margaret, marr. before 8 August 1630; bur. at Tonbridge, co. Kent, 26 July 1666.

Richard Amherst of Bayhall, esquire; bapt. at Pembury 17 May 1600; admitted to Gray's Inn 14 August 1612; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 4 December 1618; died 29 August 1664, bur. in Pembury Church. M.I.
 = Dorothy Cradock, dau. of John Cradock of Luddesdown, co. Sussex, gent., by Jane Dirkin his wife; marriage settlements dated 25 October 1627; died, aged 52, 18 July 1654, bur. in Pembury Church. M.I.
 Anne Amherst, bapt. at Pembury 1 January 1603; died unmarried before 1634.

B

William Amherst of Bayhall; admitted to Gray's Inn 27 May 1652; died, aged 32, 10 December 1663, bur. at Pembury. M.I.

Charles Amherst of Bayhall, esquire; admitted to Gray's Inn 23 October 1660; bur. at Pembury 16 November 1705. Will dated 2 March 1703, proved 1 November 1705 (P.C.C. 163 *Gee*).

Richard Amherst, died in infancy, bur. at Pembury 26 June 1654.

Henry Amherst, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 3 August 1669.

William Amherst, aged 2 in 1634; died in infancy, bur. at Pembury.

A

William Amherst of Butts Place, in Pembury, co. Kent; mentioned in his father's will 27 January 1599/1800. Will dated 7 June 1634, proved 2 April 1635 (Rochester, XIX., ii., 18).

Elizabeth, executrix to her husband's will 2 April 1635.

Rev. Jeffery Amherst, Rector of Horsemonden, co. Kent; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated in 1595, aged 18, B.A. 1599; M.A. 1606; mentioned in his father's will 27 January 1599/1800; Vicar of Fletching, co. Sussex, 1609; Rector of Southease, co. Sussex, 1609, and of Horsemonden 1615; bur. in Southease Church. Will dated 24 September 1647, proved 2 December 1662 (P.C.C. 151 *Laud*).

Joan Barrenden, dau. of John Barrenden of Southease, yeoman; marr. at Southease 25 September 1610, marriage licence (Lewes) dated 22 September; died 24 September, bur. at Southease 28 September 1647.

Margaret, married before 7 June 1634, John Champs.



C

Anne Amherst, bapt. at Southease 6 October 1611, bur. there 2 April following.

Margaret, bapt. at Southease 14 March 1613; marr. Tristram Thomas of Rotherfield, co. Sussex.

Rev. Richard Amherst, Rector of Southease; bapt. at Southease 12 November 1615; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 27 June 1634, B.A. 1637; M.A. 1641; Rector of Southease 1642; died in 1647. Administration granted 3 April 1647 (P.C.C.)

Mary Bowen, administratrix to her husband 3 April 1647.



Margaret Amherst.

Isabella Amherst, buried at Pembury 24 March 1665.

Jeffery Amherst of Riverhead, co. Kent (son of John Amherst of Mickleham, co. Surrey); born 11 January, bapt. at Pembury 12 January 1649; admitted to Gray's Inn 1 June 1666, called to the Bar 19 February 1679; M.P. for Bletchingley 9 December 1689; executor to his father's will 25 May 1691; bur. at Pembury 15 August 1713. Will dated 2 October 1702, proved 2 December 1713 (P.C.C. 267 *Leeds*). He married 1stly Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Yates of Warnham, co. Sussex.

Dorothy, married at Pembury 4 May 1687, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 3 February 1687, then aged 40; bur. at Pembury 4 May 1712. Administration granted 16 May 1712 (P.C.C.) 2nd wife.

B

(See next page.)

Sir Henry Selby, knight; Serjeant-at-Law 23 January 1683; knighted at Whitehall 5 June 1685; died 29 August 1715, bur. at Pembury. M.I. Will dated 27 June 1715, proved 22 December 1715, by Charles Selby Amherst, son (P.C.C. 244 *Fagg*). He married 1stly Jane, dau. of John Howell of Lincoln's Inn, esquire.

Elizabeth, marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 10 December 1674, then aged about 23; bur. at Pembury 30 January 1703. 2nd wife.



John Amherst of St. Bartholomew's, Billingsgate, London, Citizen and Skinner; bapt. at Pembury, co. Kent, 18 July 1578; apprenticed to John Turner, Merchant Adventurer, 24 June 1595, admitted to Freedom 12 May 1604; admitted to Gray's Inn 9 August 1612. Administration granted 21 December 1615 (P.C.C.)

. . . renounced administration to her husband's estate 21 December 1615.

Arthur Amherst of Tonbridge, co. Kent, M.D.; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 19 May 1637, aged 17, B.A. 1641; M.D. of Bourges, France, incorporated at Oxford 1662; executor to his father's will 2 December 1662; died, aged 63, 2 July 1678, bur. in Tonbridge Church. M.I. Will dated 21 June 1678, proved 16 June 1680, by his son Jeffery Amherst (P.C.C. 75 *Bath*).

Eleanor Tresse, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresse, knight, Gentleman Pensioner to Charles I.; died in November 1682, bur. in Tonbridge Church. Will dated 3 November 1682. Administration granted 5 December 1682, to Jeffery Amherst, son (P.C.C. 144 *Cottle*).

Margaret Kirby, dau. and coheir of Jeffery Kirby, Citizen of London, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of William Baye. 1st wife.

John Amherst of Mickleham, co. Surrey; of St. John's College, Oxford, matriculated 19 May 1637, aged 16; admitted to Gray's Inn 27 November 1637, called to the Bar 11 February 1645; Bencher 24 April 1668; Treasurer 1673-75; died, aged 71, 4 May 1691, bur. in Mickleham Church. M.I. Will dated 19 November 1686, proved 25 May 1691 (P.C.C. 75 *Veré*).

Elizabeth Bickerton. Administration granted 12 October 1667 (P.C.C.) She married 1stly . . . Triggs, and 2ndly Richard Higginson, Citizen and Draper, Alderman of London. 2nd wife.

Jane Stidolfe, dau. of Sir Francis Stidolfe of Mickleham, knight; marr. at Horsham, co. Sussex, 10 November 1668, marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 7 November; bur. in Mickleham Church. M.I. Will dated 9 May 1684, proved 4 November 1684 (P.C.C. 151 *Hare*). She married 1stly Henry Yates of Warnham, co. Sussex, esquire, and 2ndly Sir Henry Onslow of Drungwick, co. Sussex, knight (*see Vol. V., page 192*). 3rd wife.

John Amherst, died in infancy. bapt. at Warnham 23 September 1653; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 19 July 1670, then aged about 17; bur. at Warnham 25 February 1688. 1st wife.

Elizabeth Yates, dau. of Henry Yates of Warnham, by Jane Stidolfe his wife;

Jeffery Amherst of Riverhead, co. Kent, esquire; born 11 January, bapt. at Pembury 12 January 1648; admitted to Gray's Inn 1 June 1666, called to the Bar 19 February 1679; M.P. for Bletchingley 9 December 1689; executor to his father's will 25 May 1691; bur. at Pembury 15 August 1713. Will dated 2 October 1702, proved 2 December 1713 (P.C.C. 267 *Leeds*).

Dorothy Amherst, dau. of Richard Amherst of Bayhall, in Pembury; marr. at Pembury 4 May 1687, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 3 February 1688, then aged 40; bur. at Pembury 4 May 1712. Administration granted 16 May 1712 (P.C.C.) 2nd wife.

(*See previous page.*)

John Amherst, bapt. at Warnham 10 April 1672; died 10 March, bur. at Warnham 13 March 1679. M.I.

Jane, born 10 April, bapt. at Warnham 15 April 1673; married after 2 October 1702, . . . Boyd.

A

Edward Amherst of Lewes, co. Sussex, gen^t; bapt. at Pembury, co. Kent, 12 March 1581; mentioned in his father's will 27 January $\frac{1599}{1800}$; admitted to Gray's Inn 11 August 1609. Will (nuncupative) dated 1622. Administration granted 31 January 162 $\frac{2}{3}$ (P.C.C. 6 *Swan*).

Margaret Amherst, bapt. at Pembury 1 April 1651.	John Mills of Brewhurst, co. Sussex, esquire; aged about 27 in November 1677.	Annabella, born 14 January, baptised 19 January 165 $\frac{1}{2}$; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 9 November 1677; mentioned in her father's will 19 November 1686; living 2 October 1702.	Henry Yates=Mary, born 7 of Warnham, March, bapt. co. Sussex; 15 March 165 $\frac{2}{3}$; bapt. at Warnham 6 September 1659; marriage licence (Vicar-General) dated 10 August 1678. (?) bur. there 10 May 1716.
John Amherst.			
E			
John Seyliard=Margaret, bapt. of Pendell at Warnham, co. Sussex, 19 February 167 $\frac{4}{5}$; marr. at St. Mary Aldermary, London, 9 June 1692, marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 7 June; living 2 October 1702.	Jeffery Amherst of Riverhead, co. Kent, Barrister-at-Law; bapt. at Warnham 29 July 1677; admitted to Gray's Inn 3 May 1692, called to the Bar 25 November 1702; Bencher 5 May 1724; Treasurer July 1739 to June 1744; executor to his father's will 2 December 1713; died at Riverhead in October, buried at Sevenoaks, co. Kent, 1 November 1750. Will dated 22 October 1750, proved 21 November 1750 (P.C.C. 344 <i>Greenly</i>).	Elizabeth Kerrill, dau. of Thomas Kerrill of Hadlow, co. Kent, esquire, by Mary his wife, dau. of Maximilian Dalison of Hampsons, co. Kent, esquire; marriage licence (Faculty Office) dated 10 February 171 $\frac{2}{3}$; executrix to her husband's will 21 November 1750; bur. at Sevenoaks 1 May 1752.	Francis Amherst, bapt. at Warnham 25 June 1678. Henry Amherst, died in infancy.
E			
Rev. John Thomas, of Welford, co. Gloucester; died 18 November 1770.	Elizabeth, bapt. at Sevenoaks 4 June 1714; marr. at Halstead, co. Kent, 24 September 1751; died in April 1779.	Sackville Amherst, bapt. at Sevenoaks 9 October 1715; admitted to the Inner Temple 25 November 1730, and to Gray's Inn 30 June 1742; died 12 December, bur. at Nutgrove, co. Gloucester, 16 December 1763.	
E			

Henry Amherst, living 2 October 1702.

Richard Amherst, died, aged nearly 3 years, 11 March, bur. at Warnham, co. Sussex, 13 March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$. M.I.

Charles Amherst, born in March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$; died 11 August, bur. at Warnham 18 August 1682. M.I.

Elizabeth Amherst, died young.

Jane Dalyson, dau. of Thomas Dalyson of Plaxtol, co. Kent (*see page 113*), by Jane his 1st wife, dau. of Captain Richard Etherington; born 14 February 172 $\frac{2}{3}$; marr. in Gray's Inn Chapel, London, 20 May 1753; died 7 January 1765, bur. at Plaxtol, co. Kent. M.I. 1st wife.

Field-Marshal Sir Jeffery Amherst, Lord Amherst, K.B.; born 29 January, bapt. at Sevenoaks, co. Kent, 4 February 171 $\frac{2}{3}$; entered the 1st Foot Guards as Ensign in 1731; served in Germany as A.D.C. to Lord Ligonier at Raucoux, Dettingen and Fontenoy 1745-47, and with the Duke of Cumberland at Lauffeld and Hastenbeck 1747-57; Lieut.-Colonel 1745; Colonel (15th Foot) 22 May 1756; appointed to command an Expedition against the French in Canada in May 1758; captured Louisburg 26 July and Fort Du Quesne 24 November 1758; Ticonderoga 26 July and Crown Point 4 August 1759; Montreal 8 September 1760, and St. John's, Newfoundland, 18 September 1762; created K.B. 18 September 1762; Governor of Virginia 1759; Major-General 1759; Lieut.-General 1761; Governor of Guernsey 1770; Lieut.-General of the Ordnance and Privy Councillor 6 November 1772; General 1778; Commander-in-Chief March 1778 to March 1782, and again January 1793 to February 1795; Field-Marshal 30 July 1796; at various times Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th (Royal American) Regiment, and Colonel of the 3rd (Buffs), 15th Foot, and 2nd Life Guards; created 20 May 1776, Baron Amherst of Holmesdale, and 6 September 1788, Baron Amherst of Montreal, with remainder to his nephew; died at Montreal, in Riverhead, co. Kent, 3 August, bur. at Sevenoaks 10 August 1797. M.I. Will dated 24 July 1794 and 5 September 1796, proved 18 August 1797 (P.C.C. 538 *Exeter*).

Elizabeth Cary, dau. and heir of Lieut.-General the Hon^{ble} George Cary (brother of Lucius, 6th Viscount Falkland), by Isabella his wife, dau. of Arthur Ingram of Barraby, co. York; marr. in Clifford Street, St. James', Westminster, 26 March 1767; executrix to her husband's will 18 August 1797; died 22 May 1830, bur. at Sevenoaks. 2nd wife.

A daughter, born 12 December 1768. Hon^{ble} Sarah Archer, dau. and coheir of Andrew, 2nd Lord Archer, by Sarah his wife, dau. of James West of Alscot, co. Gloucester, esquire (*see Vol. VI, page 107*); born 19 July, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 27 July 1762; marr. there 24 July 1800; died at Grosvenor Street, London, 27 May, bur. at Sevenoaks 5 June 1838. She married 1stly Other Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth. 1st wife.

William Pitt, Earl Amherst, G.C.H.; born at Bath, co. Somerset, 14 January 1773; educated at Westminster, admitted 19 February 1781, and at Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 13 October 1789; B.A. 1793; M.A. 1797; succeeded his uncle 3 August 1797 as 2nd Baron Amherst of Montreal; Lord of the Bedchamber to George III., George IV. and William IV.; Envoy to the King of Naples 16 December 1808; Privy Councillor 30 December 1815; Ambassador to China 21 January 1816; Governor-General of India 23 October 1822 to 10 March 1828; created 19 December 1826, Viscount Holmesdale and Earl Amherst; G.C.H. 1834; died at Knowle, co. Kent, 13 March, bur. in Sevenoaks Church 21 March 1857. M.I. Will with four codicils dated 17 January 1845 to 19 February 1852, proved 11 May 1857 (P.C.C. 343, 57) (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. I., page 360*).

Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset, by Arabella Diana his wife, dau. and coheir of Sir Charles Cope, baronet; born 30 July 1792; marr. at Knowle, co. Kent, 25 May 1839; died at Bournemouth, co. Hants, 20 July 1864. Will dated 21 April 1860, with codicils dated 19 February and 3 May 1864, proved 12 April 1865 (Prin. Reg., 224, 65). She married 1stly Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth. 2nd wife.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 12).

F

Vice-Admiral John Amherst, bapt. at Sevenoaks, co. Kent, 6 January 1717 $\frac{7}{8}$; entered the Navy and served as Midshipman on the "Somerset" in 1738; in command of the "Success" 29 December 1744, and afterwards of the "South Sea Castle," "Mars" (1753), "Deptford," "Arrogant" (1761); Rear-Admiral 1765; Vice-Admiral October 1770; died at Gosport, co. Hants, 14 February, bur. at Sevenoaks 21 February 1778. M.I. Will dated 24 May 1777, proved 26 February 1778 (P.C.C. 47 *Hay*). (See "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. I., page 359).

Ann Lindzee, dau. of Thomas Lindzee of Portsmouth, co. Hants.

Margaret Amherst, bapt. at Sevenoaks 3 February 1718 $\frac{3}{8}$; died 9 May, bur. at Sevenoaks 14 May 1735.

Mary Amherst, bapt. at Sevenoaks 28 December 1720; buried there 17 February following.

Thomas Amherst, bapt. at Sevenoaks 29 May 1725; bur. there 6 June following.

Sidney Amherst, bapt. at Sevenoaks 22 September 1728; bur. there 2 May following.

Charles Amherst, baptised at Sevenoaks 16 September 1729; buried there 9 April following.

Lieut.-General William Amherst, bapt. at Sevenoaks 5 February 1732 $\frac{2}{8}$; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 1st Foot Guards 12 June 1765; Colonel 1766; Major-General 1775; Lieut.-General 27 February 1779; he was at one time A.D.C. to the King; Colonel 32nd Foot 18 October 1775, and at the time of his death Deputy Lieut.-Governor of Portsmouth, St. John's, Newfoundland, and Adjutant-General; M.P. for Hythe 17 November 1766, and for Launceston 10 May 1768; died 13 May, bur. at Sevenoaks 21 May 1781. M.I. Administration granted 1 August 1781 (P.C.C.)

Elizabeth Paterson, dau. of Thomas Paterson; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 31 March 1766; died at Bath, co. Somerset, 7 March, bur. at Sevenoaks 16 March 1776.

G

John Hale, born 27 March 1764; Military Secretary to the Duke of Kent at Gibraltar, Halifax and Quebec; Paymaster-General to the Forces in Canada and Receiver-General of the Province; died 24 December 1808.

Elizabeth Frances, bapt. at Bath 23 January 1774; marr. at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 3 April 1799; died in 1826.

Harriet Amherst, bapt. at St. John's, Isle of Wight, in October 1775; living 24 May 1777.

Brewster. *Pedigree of Brewster of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex.*

[Vol. 13, p. 17.]

Robert Brewster of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, son of John Brewster of Rushmere, co. Suffolk (ancestor of the Brewsters of Wrentham, co. Suffolk); died before 1566, buried at Castle Hedingham. = Joan. Will dated 26 April 1573, proved at Braintree 16 September 1573 (Arch: of Middlesex, Essex and Herts, 210 *Raymond*).

A

Anne Clopton, dau. of William Clopton of Liston Hall, co. Essex, esquire; bur. at Castle Hedingham in 1569. 1st wife. = William Brewster of Castle Hedingham, gent; executor to his mother's will 16 September 1573; Bailiff to the 16th and 17th Earls of Oxford; bur. at Castle Hedingham in 1583. Will dated 30 March 1579, proved 11 May 1583 (P.C.C. 27 *Rowe*). = Mirabel Poley, dau. of John Poley of Badley, co. Suffolk, esquire, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas, Lord Wentworth; executrix to her husband's will 11 May 1583. Administration was granted 4 July 1583 (P.C.C.) 2nd wife. Robert Brewster, living 26 April 1573.

John Brewster, bapt. at Castle Hedingham 17 July 1575; mentioned in his father's will 30 March 1579; died in Ireland before 1609. = Edmund Brewster of Gray's Inn, London, esquire; bapt. at Castle Hedingham 31 March 1577; of Gray's Inn, admitted 28 January 1605, called to the Bar 21 June 1613, ancient 12 November 1617; executor to will of his brother William 29 December 1624; bur. at Badley, co. Suffolk, 8 August 1633. Will dated 10 April 1632, proved 6 November 1633 (P.C.C. 95 *Russell*).

B

William Brewster of Castle Hedingham, gent; bapt. at Castle Hedingham 31 December 1562; executor to his father's will 11 May 1583; Keeper of Wisbeach Castle 1600, and of Framlingham 1601. = Mary Wells, dau. of John Wells, "her Majesty's Servant"; marr. at St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, London, 21 June 1599. = Cordell Brewster, bapt. at Castle Hedingham 6 April 1564. = Bridget Brewster, bapt. at Castle Hedingham 17 May 1565; bur. there in 1566.

John Brewster, bapt. at Wisbech, co. Cambridge, in 1600. = Anthony Brewster, bapt. at Framlingham in 1601; Lieut.-Colonel of the Suffolk Militia 13 August 1650. = William Brewster, bapt. at Framlingham in 1602.

Thomas Hardwick of York; marr. at Stepney, co. Middlesex, 5 May 1583. Will dated 3 March 1593, proved at York 8 March 1593 (Vol. 25, fo. 1196). 1st husband. = Catherine, mentioned in her father's will 30 March 1579. = William Neville of York, gent. 2nd husband.

Richard Brewster of New Inn, London, gent; mentioned in his mother's will 26 April 1573; bur. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 19 October 1596. Will (nuncupative) made 18 October 1596. Administration granted 22 October 1596, to John Brewster, brother (P.C.C. 69 *Drake*).
 =Alice, married at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, 23 May 1581; buried there 21 March 159 $\frac{3}{4}$. She married 1stly Miles Exelby of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, Citizen and Merchant Taylor.

Thomasine Piers, dau. of John Piers of London; died in 1596, bur. in Stepney Church, co. Middlesex. M.I. She married 1stly Simon Egerton of London, and 2ndly Thomas Reade. 1st wife.
 =John Brewster of Heddingham, co. Essex, esquire; of New Inn, and of the Middle Temple, admitted 12 November 1576; Secondary of the Fine Office; mentioned in will of his cousin, Humphry Brewster of Wrentham, co. Suffolk; (?) bur. at Wrentham 20 April 1621.
 =Elizabeth Thornhill, dau. of Richard Thornhill of Bromley, co. Kent; married at Hackney, co. Middlesex, 29 September 1608, marriage licence (London) dated 24 September, then aged 56; died 23 October, bur. in St. Sepulchre's, London, 2 November 1609. M.I. Funeral certificate (*Add. MSS., 14417*). She married 1stly Christopher Webb, Citizen and Salter of London, and 2ndly Sir James Deane, knight, Alderman of London. 2nd wife.

B

Thomas Kirby of Kirby Hall, in Castle Heddingham, and of Henham, co. Essex; died 26 October 1603, bur. in Henham Church. M.I. 1st husband.
 =Anne, bapt. in 1579; buried at Romford, co. Essex, 12 November 1616.
 =Sir Thomas Seckford of Seckford Hall, in Great Bealings, co. Suffolk, knight; knighted at Newmarket 5 March 160 $\frac{7}{8}$; died in 1610. 2nd husband.
 =Sir Robert Quarles of Stewards, in Romford, knight; born in 1580; knighted at Newmarket 5 March 160 $\frac{7}{8}$; M.P. for Colchester 16 February 162 $\frac{5}{8}$; bur. at Romford 2 February 163 $\frac{9}{8}$. Will dated 4 April 1637, proved 24 May 1639 (P.C.C. 71 *Harvey*). He married 1stly Hester, dau. of Sir Edward Lewkner of Denham, co. Suffolk, knight, and 3rdly Mary, dau. of Henry Parvish of London. 3rd husband.

William Brewster of Great Bealings; bapt. at Castle Heddingham in 1580; died in October 1624. Will proved at Ipswich 29 December 1624.

Thomas Brewster of Wickham Market, co. Suffolk; bapt. in 1581. Will proved at Ipswich 27 September 1645.

Elizabeth.
 Edward Brewster of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk; bapt. at Castle Heddingham 17 September 1581. Will proved at Ipswich 15 December 1637.

Pedigree of Brewster.

James Brewster of Bulmer, co. Essex, gen^t (? bapt. — Elizabeth, living at Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, 14 December 1651, as son of John Brewster, who is possibly the John Brewster bapt. at Wisbech, co. Cambridge, in 1600, *see previous Pedigree, page 160*); bur. at Wickham St. Paul, co. Essex, 16 December 1725. Will dated 31 March 1724, proved 18 May 1726 (P.C.C. 29 *Plymouth*).

31 March 1724.

A

Sarah, married John Parmenter.

James Brewster of Fen-church Street, London, and of White House, Otten Belchamp, co. Essex, gen^t; executor to his father's will 18 May 1726; died, aged 67, 5 May 1770, bur. at Otten Belchamp. M.I. Will dated 22 January 1769, proved 12 June 1770 (P.C.C. 221 *Jenner*).

Frances Coppin, dau. of Richard Coppin of Kennett, co. Cambridge, gen^t; marriage licence (Bury St. Edmunds) dated 3 May 1727; died, aged 62, 13 July 1767, bur. at Otten Belchamp.

Robert Andrews of Auberis, in Bulmer, co. Essex, esquire; aged 64 in 1726. Will dated 9 November 1734 and 31 May 1735, proved 9 February 1735 (P.C.C. 27 *Brodrepp*).

Martha, not 21, 31 March 1724; marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated in 1726, then aged 23; executrix to her husband's will 9 February 1735.

B

James Brewster, admitted to Bury School in January 1741.

Waldegrave Brewster of Bevington House, Otten Belchamp, gen^t; born at Otten Belchamp 1 December 1734; executor to his father's will 12 June 1770; died 30 May 1781, bur. at Otten Belchamp. M.I. Will dated 11 April 1781, proved 16 July 1781 (Arch: of Middlesex, Essex and Herts Division, 43 *Rogers*).

Elizabeth Macro, dau. of William Macro of Barrow Hall, co. Suffolk, gen^t; marriage licence (Bury St. Edmunds) dated 29 February 1764; executrix to her husband's will 16 July 1781; died, aged 55, 11 March 1799.

Frances, bapt. at Otten Belchamp in 1736.

C

Elizabeth, born in 1765; (?) married Samuel Pannell of Cavendish, co. Suffolk, marriage licence (Bury St. Edmunds) dated 6 May 1805.

Anne Brewster, born in 1766; died at Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, 19 November 1826.

Rev. Thomas Seabrook, Vicar of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk; of Caius College, Cambridge, admitted sizar 9 July 1792, aged 19; Scholar 1792; B.A. 1797; M.A. 1800; Perpetual Curate of Denston, co. Suffolk, 1810; Vicar of Wickhambrook 17 April 1828; died 21 July 1829.

Frances, born in 1767; marriage licence (Bury St. Edmunds) dated 26 September 1798.

Edward Poole=Judith, mentioned in her father's will of Stanton, co. Suffolk. 31 March 1724; marriage licence (Bury St. Edmunds) dated 4 November 1731.

John Pike=Elizabeth, marriage of Bulmer; licence (Chelmsford) aged 22 in dated 1713, then aged 18.

A Robert Poole of Stansted, co. Essex, plumber; aged 21 in 1724. =Frances, marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1724 then aged 21.

John Brewster of Bulmer, co. Essex, farmer. Will dated 16 February 1799 and 25 June 1800, proved 21 December 1800 (P.C.C. 842 *Adderley*).

=Elizabeth Candler, of Lyden, co. Essex; marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1731.

William Brewster of White Notley, co. Essex, gent; bapt. at Otten Belchamp, co. Essex, 13 April 1740; died, aged 55, 1 August 1795, bur. in White Notley Church. M.I.

=Rose Nunn, dau. of Philip Nunn of Otten Belchamp, by Mary his wife; bapt. at Otten Belchamp in 1743; marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1765; died, aged 87, 21 October 1829, bur. at White Notley. M.I. *Portrait in the possession of Bertram Brewster of 59 Madeley Road, Ealing, co. Middlesex.*

B

D

Frances Brewster, bapt. in 1766; (?) died 17 October 1829.

Colonel James Brewster of Halstead Lodge, co. Essex; mentioned in his grandfather's will 22 January 1769; J.P. and D.L. for co. Essex; Colonel Commandant East Essex Militia; died, aged 69, 25 December 1836, bur. at St. Andrew's, Halstead. Memorial window in chancel.

=Elizabeth, marr. at St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, 17 April 1805; died, aged 77, in 1842. She married 1stly Isaac Emmery of Halstead Lodge.

William Brewster, bapt. in 1769; died young.

C

John Newman=Charlotte, born in of Little Wal-dingfield, co. Suffolk, farmer; died, aged 72, 15 February 1837, bur. at Otten Belchamp. 1770; married 20 June 1796, marriage licence (Chelmsford) dated 1796; died 18 January 1829, bur. at Otten Belchamp.

Waldegrave Brew-ster, bapt. at Otten Belchamp in 1772; died in infancy.

William Pryke=Mary, born in of Great Henny, co. Essex. 1772; marr. at Cavendish, co. Suffolk, 4 August 1807, marriage licence (Bury St. Edmunds) dated 27 July.

Robert Waldegrave Brewster of Bevington House, Otten Belchamp, co. Essex, gent; born in 1774; died in February 1798, bur. at Otten Belchamp. Will dated 16 January 1798, proved 3 July 1798 (Arch: of Middlesex, Essex and Herts Division, 259 *Rogers*).

William Brewster of Brighton, co. Sussex, surgeon; born in 1776; living 16 January 1798.

Macro Brewster, born in 1778; died at Brighton 9 August 1845.

Mary, born in 1770; married 4 October 1791, John Cousins of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk.

Charlotte, born in 1772; marr. at St. Catherine Cree, Leadenhall Street, London, 22 November 1809, Thomas Allen of Witham, co. Essex.

William Brewster of Black Notley Lodge, co. Essex, gent; bapt. in 1773; died in 1858, buried at White Notley, co. Essex. M.I.

Selina.

John Posford Osborne of Colchester, co. Essex; died, aged 70, 4 November 1863, buried at St. Giles', Colchester. M.I.

Elizabeth Grimwood, married at Holy Trinity, Colchester, 17 March 1825; died, aged 35, buried at Holy Trinity, Colchester, 18 July 1833. M.I.

Sturgeon Nunn Brewster of White Notley Hall; born 26 October 1775; died 8 November, bur. at White Notley 16 November 1840. M.I. Will dated 12 October 1839, with codicil dated 11 March 1840, proved 24 April 1841 (P.C.C. 249, 41). *Portrait at St. Germain's Road, Forest Hill, co. Kent, in the possession of Sturgeon Nunn Pretymann Brewster, his grandson; also another at 4 Downfield Road, Clifton, co. Gloucester, in the possession of the Rev. James George Brewster, his grandson.*

Mary Burder, dau. of John Burder of Great Yeldham, co. Essex; bapt. at Great Yeldham 15 November 1781; marr. there 27 June 1803; died at Great Bardfield Lodge, co. Essex, 11 April, bur. at White Notley 20 April 1853. M.I. *Portrait at 4 Downfield Road, Clifton, in the possession of the Rev. James George Brewster, her grandson.*

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 17.)

Thomas Brewster of Wade's Mill, co. Hertford; born in 1777.

Catherine Rogers, dau. of John Rogers of Broxbourne Park, co. Hertford; died, aged 60, 29 December 1842.

Elizabeth Dinah Brewster of Boreham Place, co. Essex; bapt. in 1779.

Cleer Griggs Brewster, bapt. at White Notley, co. Essex, in 1781.

Joseph Nunn Brewster of Greenstead Hall, formerly of Tolleshunt D'Arcy, both co. Essex; born at White Notley Hall 17 January, bapt. at White Notley 2 February 1783; Surgeon; J.P. for co. Essex; died at Greenstead Hall 27 August 1862, bur. at St. James', Greenstead. M.I. in churchyard of St. Andrew's, Halstead, co. Essex. Will dated 29 February 1856, with codicil dated 6 April 1857, proved 22 November 1862 (Prin. Reg., 587, 62).

Elizabeth Chase, dau. of Edward Chase of All Saints', Maldon, co. Essex, by Sarah his wife; born 2 September, bapt. privately 23 September 1789, baptism registered at Maldon; marr. there 4 December 1810; died in 1842.

(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XV., page 8.)

Pedigree of Adams.

Adams.

[Vol. 13, p. 24]



Richard de Addams of Sneyd, co. Stafford, son of William de Adams of Sneyd (whose name with that of his brother Richard occurs on the Court Rolls of Tunstall Manor 9 October 1448); of age in 1467.

<p>Richard de Adams of Sneyd; born <i>circa</i> 1465; held lands in Burslem, co. Stafford, near the Monastery of Hulton (Tunstall Manor Court Rolls 12 October 1496); living in 1512; died <i>circa</i> 1520; married a daughter of Nicholas and Alice Fynnymore of Burslem.</p>	<p>John Adams of Bridge=House, Longbridge in Wolstanton, co. Stafford; bur. in Wolstanton Church in May 1544. Will dated 23 April 1544, proved at Lichfield 27 June following.</p>	<p>Joan, executrix to her husband's will 27 June 1544.</p>
--	--	--

<p>Thomas de Adams of Burslem; born <i>circa</i> 1467; mentioned in Tunstall Court Rolls in 1520; bur. in St. John's, Burslem, in December 1534. Will dated 21 December 1534, proved at Lichfield 26 January 1534.</p>	<p>Margaret, executrix to her husband's will 26 January 1534. Will dated 5 May 1540, proved at Lichfield 12 July 1540.</p>	<p>A daughter, married John Crockett of Burslem, gent.</p>	<p>Margaret, married Stephen Thursfield of Thursfield, co. Stafford.</p>
--	--	--	--

<p>William Adams, mentioned in his mother's will 5 May 1540.</p>	<p>Margaret, mentioned in her mother's will 5 May 1540.</p>	<p>Joan, mentioned in will of her father 21 December 1534, and her mother 5 May 1540.</p>	<p>Richard Adams of Burslem; mentioned in his father's will 21 December 1534.</p>
--	---	---	---

<p>Thomas Adams of Burslem, Master Potter; mentioned in his grandfather's will 21 December 1534; bur. in St. John's Church, Burslem, in December 1562. Will dated 10 December 1562, proved at Lichfield 28 April 1563.</p>	<p>Ellen (? Burslem), mentioned in her husband's will 10 December 1562.</p>
--	---

<p>William Adams of Longcroft, in Burslem; mentioned in his father's will 10 December 1562; Headborough of Burslem 1573.</p>	<p>Margery.</p>	<p>Thomas Adams of Burslem; mentioned in his father's will 10 December 1562; bur. at Burslem 12 April 1608. Will proved at Lichfield 12 April 1608.</p>	<p>John Richardson died before her husband.</p>	<p>Ellen, mentioned in her father's will 10 December 1562; marr. at Burslem 20 January 1579.</p>
--	-----------------	---	---	--

Adams of Longcroft, and of Brickhouse, in Burslem, and of Longbridge, in Wolstanton.

A

Thomas Adams of Burslem, co. Stafford, Master Potter. Will dated 20 November 1629, proved at Lichfield 29 December 1629.



Joan Burslem, dau. of John Burslem of Dale Hall, Burslem, gent; marr. at Burslem 20 October 1594. Will dated 23 August 1643, proved at Lichfield 10 December 1646.

William Adams of Burslem, Master Potter; executor to his father's will 12 April 1608. Will dated 12 January 1617, proved at Lichfield 30 March 1617.

John Adams of Byrches Head Manor and of Sneyd Green, co. Stafford; mentioned in his father-in-law's will 28 September 1605; purchased the Bucknall estate in 1620; Reeve of Tunstall Manor in 1616; bur. at Burslem 16 June 1641. Will proved at Lichfield 17 September 1641.

Elizabeth Machin, dau. of William Machin of Penkhull, in Stoke-on-Trent, co. Stafford, by Catherine his wife; marr. at Burslem 7 October 1589; bur. there 11 April 1632.

Thomas Adams of Byrches Head Manor and Sneyd; bapt. at Burslem 30 September 1597; executor to his father's will 17 September 1641; Churchwarden of Burslem 1665; bur. at Burslem 8 January 1672.

Mary, mentioned in will of her father-in-law; bur. at Burslem 27 May 1655.

Mary, buried at Burslem 5 November 1633. 1st wife.

William Adams of Sneyd Green and Bucknall Hall, Bucknall-cum-Bagnall, co. Stafford; mentioned in his father's will; Churchwarden of Burslem 1650; bur. at Burslem 25 October 1676. Will dated 21 October 1676, proved at Lichfield 26 April 1677.

Catherine (? Wood), executrix to her husband's will 26 April 1677; bur. at Burslem 6 March 1702. Will dated 24 April 1692, proved at Lichfield 30 April 1702. 2nd wife.

William Adams

Thomas Adams of Burslem; bapt. at Burslem 30 December 1627; mentioned in the will of his grandfather John Adams; living 21 October 1676.



Sarah Forde, dau. of Hugh Forde of Ford Green, in Norton-in-the-Moors, co. Stafford; married at Burslem 12 March 1663.

. . . Smith=Mary, bapt. of Bosley, co. at Burslem Chester. 24 October 1632.

William Adams of Sneyd Green and Bank House, Bagnall; bapt. at Burslem 20 November 1642; executor to his mother's will 30 April 1702. Will dated 11 August 1711, proved at Lichfield 26 June 1712.

Will Adams

John Adams of Bucknall-cum-Bagnall; bapt. at Burslem 6 February 1643; living 21 October 1676.

Elizabeth Clowes, = Samuel Adams of Milton, dau. of Thomas Clowes of Norton-in-the-Moors, co. Stafford; marr. at Burslem, co. Stafford, 17 June 1678; bur. there 7 April 1680. 1st wife.

= Samuel Adams of Milton, at Burslem 14 May 1648; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 22 May 1729. Will dated 31 March 1729, proved at Lichfield 23 April 1730.



Jonathan Adams = Maria Brett of Stoke-on-Trent, co. Stafford; married at Stoke-on-Trent 1 July 1683. 2nd wife.

of Ford Green, in Norton-in-the-Moors; bapt. at Wolstanton, co. Stafford, 29 February 165½. Will dated 20 August 1719, proved at Lichfield 15 October 1719.

William Sutton of = Elizabeth Sutton, in Endon, co. Stafford.

Ralph Adams of Milton and Sneyd Green, co. Stafford; bapt. at Burslem 24 October 1654. Will dated 2 February 169½, proved at Lichfield 29 November 1693.

Joyce Baddeley, dau. of John Baddeley of Burslem; marr. at Burslem 8 September 1679; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 28 November 1724.

Richard Adams of Greenfields, in Stoke-on-Trent. Will dated 3 April 1724, proved at Lichfield 7 May 1724.

Birch and Adams

Adams of Bucknall Hall.

William Birch of Bucknall, = Mary, co. Stafford, gen^t.

Edward Adams of Bank House, Bagnall, co. Stafford, gen^t; bapt. at Burslem 29 August 1660; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 22 April 1727. Will dated 6 April 1727, proved at Lichfield 27 May 1728.

Elizabeth Meare, only dau. of John Meare of Handley Green, co. Stafford; marr. at Dilhorne, co. Stafford, 5 May 1687; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 3 July 1733.

Edward Adams

Elizabeth Adams

Grace Adams, bapt. at Burslem 1 January 169½; bur. there 13 June 1701.

Dorothy Meare, dau. of Francis Meare of Norton Green Hall, co. Stafford, gent, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Repton, Rector of Stoke-on-Trent, co. Stafford; born at Norton Green Hall 16 June 1710; marr. at Stoke-on-Trent 4 May 1730; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors, co. Stafford, 8 June 1735. 1st wife.

William Adams of the Bank House, Bagnall, co. Stafford; bapt. at Burslem, co. Stafford, 5 November 1702; executor to his father's will 27 May 1728; died 20 December 1775, bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors. Will dated 1 September 1775.



Sarah Meare, buried at Norton-in-the-Moors 14 April 1787. M.I. in parish church of Stoke-on-Trent. 2nd wife.

William Adams

Joseph Warburton of Rush-ton Grange, co. Stafford, Master Potter; married 20 April 1752; bur. at Burslem, co. Stafford, 5 January 1769. Will dated 24 October 1763, proved 28 January 1769 (P.C.C. 30 *Bogg*). 1st husband.



Elizabeth Smith

Elizabeth, born 9 De- cember 1730, bapt. at Stoke-on-Trent 7 February 1730⁹. Will dated 5 April 1792, and 14 and 16 June 1792, proved at Lichfield 26 June 1806.

Joseph Smith of Sinai Park, Bur-ton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and of Willington, co. Derby; married 14 January 1773, marriage settle-ments dated 10 January. 2nd husband.

Dorothy Adams, born and bapt. at Stoke-on-Trent 19 February 1732²; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 21 October 1744.

William Adams of Littleworth, Bagnall; born at Bagnall 4 October 1736; died 21 Sep-tember 1802.

Edward Adams of Bagnall; born at Bagnall 13 March 1738²; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors in 1800.

Richard Adams of Cobridge Gate and Bagnall; born at Bagnall 17 August 1739; mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Smith 5 April 1792; died 19 April 1811, bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors. M.I. in Stoke-on-Trent Church, co. Stafford.

Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of John Jackson of Greenwood Hall, near Bagnall; born at Greenwood Hall 27 Feb-ruary, bapt. at Norton-in-the-Moors 17 March 1745⁵; died at Fenton Hall, in Stoke-on-Trent, 11 March, bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 14 March 1834.

William Adams of Fenton Hall, in Stoke-on-Trent, and of Bagnall; born 20 July, bapt. at Bucknall-cum-Bagnall 13 September 1772; Churchwarden of Bagnall 1801-1805; died at Fenton Hall 2 December, bur. at Stoke-on-Trent 9 December 1829. M.I. in Lichfield Cathedral. *Portrait by Michael Keeling at Woore Manor, co. Salop, in the possession of his great-grandson, Percy Walter Lewis Adams.*

W Adams

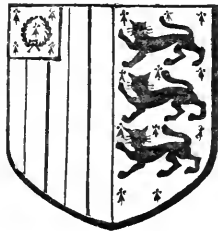
(For issue see "Visitation of England and Wales," Vol. XIII., page 24.)

Sarah Heath, dau. and heir of Lewis Heath of The Hadderidge, Burslem; born 21 March, bapt. at Burslem 3 April 1774; marr. there 18 January 1793; died at The Watlands, Wolstanton, 9 March, bur. at Stoke-on-Trent 14 March 1846. *Portrait by Michael Keeling, painted in 1819, in the possession of Percy Walter Lewis Adams.*

Richard Adams, bapt. at Buck-nall-cum-Bagnall 6 October 1774; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 6 July 1778.

C

Joseph Hulme of Bagnall=Elizabeth, married before 6 April 1727.
Grange, co. Stafford; bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors, co. Stafford, 12 September 1756.



Edward Adams of Burslem, co. Stafford; bapt. at Burslem 5 February 17⁰⁹/₁₀; father of William Adams of Tunstall (see "*Dictionary of National Biography*," Vol. I., page 107.)
Martha Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams of Burslem, Master Potter (descendant of William and Margery Adams of Longcroft, see page 165); bapt. at Burslem 15 September 1723.

D

Thomas Adams, born 17 September 1740; died young.

Ralph Adams of Milton, co. Stafford; born at Bagnall 29 November 1742; on-Trent, co. Stafford, 20 January 1800.
Martha Ball, married at Stoke-bur. at Endon, co. Stafford, 15 January 1770.

Sarah Adams, born at Bagnall 4 July 1744; died 5 December, bur. at Norton-in-the-Moors 19 December 1769.

Mary, born at Bagnall 21 August 1746; married Thomas Gee.



INDEX.

INDEX.

- Aberdeen, William, Earl of, 101.
- Abney, Albreda de Wiveleslic Beatrice, 119; Anne, 115-118; Arthurine, 115; Catharine Martha, 118; Catherine, 117; Catherine Clarke, 119; Dorothy, 116; Edward, 116-118; Elizabeth, 116-119; Ellen, 115, 116, 118; Ellen Clarke, 119; George, 115-119; Hephzibah, 118; Hephzibah Constance, 119; Isabel, 116; James, 116, 117; John, 116; Joseph, 116, 118; Mary, 115, 117, 118; Mary Clarke, 119; Prudence, 117; Rebecca, 115; Robert, 115-117; Samuel, 118; Samuel Bracebridge, 117; Sarah, 115; Susanna, 116, 117; Thomas, 115, 116; William, 117, 119; William Wootton, 118.
- Acland, Ann, 113; Sir Hugh, Bt., 113; Richard, 113.
- Adair, Elizabeth, 54; Sir Robert, 54.
- Adams (de Adams), Anne, 167; Catherine, 166; Dorothy, 168; Edward, 167, 169; Elizabeth, 166, 167, 169; Ellen, 165; Grace, 167; Joan, 165, 166; John, 166, 167; Jonathan, 167; Joseph, 169; Joyce, 167; Margaret, 165; Margery, 165, 169; Maria, 167; Martha, 169; Mary, 166, 167, 169; Percy Walter Lewis, 168; Ralph, 167, 169; Richard, 165, 167, 168; Samuel, 167; Sarah, 166, 168, 169; Thomas, 165, 166, 169; William, 165, 166, 168, 169.
- Adderley, Elizabeth, 142; Felice, 141; Humphrey, 142; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 141; Ralph, 141.
- Aislabe, George, 29; Mary, 29.
- Allemarle, Lady Anne Amelia, 55; William Charles, Earl of, 55.
- Alderson, Ann, 135; Anna Maria, 136, 137; Augusta Mary, 137; Charlotte Maria, 137; Christopher, 135, 137; Rev. Christopher, 135, 137; David, 135; Elizabeth, 135-137; George, 135; Rev. George, 136; Georgiana, 137; Harriet, 136; Henrietta, 136; Isabella, 137; John, 136; Jonathan, 135, 137; Rev. Jonathan, 136; Joseph, 136; Margaret, 137; Mary, 135, 137; Richard, 135, 136; Robert, 136; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 136; William, 135, 136; Rev. William, 136.
- Aldrich, Sir George, 78; Sabina, 78.
- Alexander, Anne, 74; John, 123.
- Allen, Charlotte, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Alschunder (Alschunair), Isobel, 123; Robert, 122.
- Amherst, Annabella, 157; Anne, 154, 155, 159; Arthur, 156; Charles, 154, 158, 159; Charles Selby, 155; Dorothy, 154-156; Edward, 157; Eleanor, 156; Elizabeth, 155-159; Elizabeth, Lady, 158; Elizabeth Frances, 159; Frances, 154; Francis, 157; Harriet, 159; Henry, 154, 157, 158; Isabella, 155; Jane, 156, 158; Jeffery, 155-157; Rev. Jeffery, 155; Jeffery, Lord, 158; Joan, 155; John, 154, 156, 157; Vice-Admiral John, 159; Margaret, 154-157, 159; Mary, 155, 157, 159; Mary, Countess, 158; Parnell, 154; Richard, 154, 156, 158; Rev. Richard, 155; Sackville, 157; Sarah, Lady, 158; Sidney, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 154, 155; Lieut.-General William, 159; William Pitt, Earl, 158.
- Ancaster, Mary, Duchess of, 114; Peregrine, Duke of, 114; Robert, Duke of, 101, 114.
- Anderson, Gilbert, 123; James, 122; Marjorie, 122.
- Anderston, Dame Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 19; Sir Francis, 19.
- Andover, Mary, Viscountess, 149; William, Viscount, 149.
- Andrews, Judith, 95; Peter, 95; Robert, 162; Martha, 162.
- Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Mountmorris, 27; Lady Catherine, 27.
- Arblaster, Alice, 141; Matilda, 140; Richard, 140.
- Archer, Andrew, Lord, 158; Sarah, Lady, 158; Hon^{ble} Sarah, 158.
- Arden, Dorothy, 143, 152; Henry, 143; Sir Henry, 143, 152; Robert, 143.
- Armytage, Anne, 10; Sir George, Bt., 10; John, 10.
- Arndill, Janet, 122.
- Arthington, Henry, 28; Mary, 28.
- Arundell, Anne, Lady, 18; Blanche, Lady, 21; Henry, Lord, 21; Mary, 18; Thomas, Lord, 18, 21.
- Ashburnham, Helen, 14, 90, 91; John, 92; Mary, 92.
- Ashurst, Susanna Elizabeth, 62; Thomas Henry, 62.
- Aspinal, A., 62; Catherine, 62.

- Astley, Joan, 140; Richard, 140.
Aston, Dame Anne, 130; Isabella, 138;
Magdalen, 130; Sir Robert, 138; Sir
Thomas, Bt., 130.
Atkinson, Anne, 60; John, 60.
Atwood, Mary, 21; William, 21.
Auldtonne, George, 123.
Avebury, Lord, 75.
Aylesford, Heneage, Earl of, 146, 148,
149.
- Baber, Diana, 12; Thomas Draper, 12.
Bach, Judith, 80; Thomas, 80.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 117; Joseph, 117.
Baddeley, John, 167; Joyce, 167.
Bagnall, Sarah, 43.
Bagod, —, 138.
Bagot, Agnes, 139; Alianora, 139; Alice,
141; Anna Maria, 152; Anne, 140-142,
146, 148; Dame Anne, 139, 142;
Anthony, 143; Arden, 152, 153;
Barbara, 146, 148; Dame Barbara,
146; Beatrice, 138; Catherine, 151;
Charles, 147, 148; Sir Charles, 149;
Dorothy, 143, 144, 152; Edward, 141,
142, 144, 146, 147; Sir Edward, Bt.,
142, 144; Egerton, 153; Elena, 140;
Elizabeth, 138, 140-145, 150, 152;
Elizabeth Louisa, Lady, 147; Emily,
Lady, 148; Emma, 139; Frances, 143,
145-147, 149; Hon^{ble} Frances, 149, 151;
Dame Frances, 144; Francis, 146;
Geoffrey, 141; Lady Harriet, 150;
Harriott, 151; Helen, 139; Hon^{ble}
Henrietta, 149; Hervey, 142, 143, 145,
146, 152; Hon^{ble} Hervey, 149; Sir
Hervey, Bt., 142; Honora, 153;
Isabella, 138-140; Jane, 140, 141, 145,
146, 150, 152; Dame Jane, 143;
Joan, 140; John, 139, 141, 142, 145,
150; Sir John, 138; Katherine, 142,
143; Lambard, 145; Lettice, 144, 147;
Lewis, 142, 145; Sir Lewis, 139, 141;
Rt. Rev. Lewis, Bishop of St. Asaph,
151; Hon^{ble} Louisa, 147; Louisa, Lady,
148; Lucy, 139; Margaret, 140, 141;
Dame Margaret, 138, 139; Marjory,
139; Mary, 140, 143-145, 147, 148,
150-152; Dame Mary, 142; Dame Mary
Charlotte Anne, 149; Matilda, 140;
Maud, 141; Ralph, 138; Richard, 138,
140, 143, 145, 149, 153; Rt. Rev. the
Hon^{ble} Richard, Bishop of Bath and
Wells, 150; Salusbury, 143; Stephen,
141; Thomas, 140, 143, 151; Thomas
Arden, 153; Walter, 142, 144, 146, 147;
Sir Walter, Bt., 143; Rev. Walter, 148;
Sir Walter Wagstaffe, Bt., 146; William,
144, 145, 147, 153; William, Lord, 147,
148; Sir William, 138; *see* Chester and
Howard.
- Baker, Barbara, 106; James, 106.
Baldwin, Humphry, 3; Isabella, 3.
- Ball, Elizabeth, 135; Martha, 169;
William, 135.
Barclay, George, 123.
Baring, Arabella Georgina, Lady North-
brook, 54; Francis Thornhill, Baron
Northbrook, 54; Jane, 54.
Barlow, Alathea, 7; Alexander, 6; Alice,
5; Andrew S., 32; Anne, 5, 7;
Catherine, 5, 7; Charles, 6, 8; Charles
Robinson, 8; Dorothy, 5; Edmund, 8;
Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 5-7; Francis,
5-7; George, 8; Rev. George Francis,
8; Harriet, 8, 32; Henry, 5, 7; Hugh,
5; Humphrey, 5; Jane, 5; John, 5, 7;
Juliana, 7; Margaret, 5, 7; Mary, 5-8;
Philadelphia, 8; Samuel, 5, 6; Samuel
Francis, 8; Seth, 5, 6; Stephen, 6;
Thomas, 5, 6; *see* Masterman.
- Barnet, Bessie, 123.
Barr, Anne, 3; Robert, 3.
Barraclough, Mary, 61.
Barrenden, Joan, 155; John, 155.
Barret, Anne, 74; Edmund, 74.
Barrington, Henry, 81; Ursula, 81.
Barron, Ellen Clarke, 119; Pierce Eustace,
119.
Barry, David, Viscount Buttevant, 18;
Ellen, Viscountess Buttevant, 18; Lady
Helena, 18.
Bastard, Anne, 30; John Pollexfen, 30;
William, 30.
Bate, Ellen, 115; Richard, 115.
Bath, Henry, Earl of, 97; Rachel, Countess
of, 97.
Bath and Wells, Rt. Rev. Richard Bagot,
Bishop of, 150; Rt. Rev. John Wynne,
Bishop of, 102.
Batson, Anne, 102; Edward Buckley, 102.
Baxter, Dudley, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
Baye, Dorothy, 156; William, 156.
Beale, Anne, 115; Rev. Edward, 115.
Bearsley, Mary, 107; William, 107.
Beauchamp, Henry, Lord, 17; Lady, 94;
Lewes, 94; Mary, Lady, 17.
Beaucher, Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans,
39; Catharine, Duchess of St. Albans,
39.
Beaufort, Charles Noel, Duke of, 23;
Charlotte Sophia, Duchess of, 24, 127;
Elizabeth, Duchess of, 23, 24; Frances,
Duchess of, 22; Henry, Duke of, 17,
21, 22, 24; Henry, Duke of Somerset,
14; Henry Charles, Duke of, 24, 127;
Mary, Duchess of, 17, 21; Rachel,
Duchess of, 21; *see* Somerset and
Worcester.
- Beaumont, Catherine, 96; Richard, 96.
Beauvoir, Anne, 46; Isabella, 46; Rev.
Osmund, 46.
Beck, Frances, 154; Thomas, 154.
Beckington, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.
Bedford, Francis, Earl of, 17.
Bell, Anne, 69; Benjamin, 74; Mary, 74;
Samuel, 49; Susanna, 49.
Bellairs, Jane Susannah, 59; John, 59.

- Bence, John, 95; Judith, 95; Rachel, 95.
 Benn, Amabella, 98; Sir Anthony, 98.
 Bennet, Elizabeth Amelia, 112; Richard Henry Alexander, 112.
 Beresford, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81; Rowland, 81.
 Bergavenny, Frances, Lady, 90; Henry, Lord, 90.
 Berkeley, Sir Charles, Earl of Falmouth, 152; Elizabeth, 23; John Symes, 23; Mary, Countess of, 152; Norman, Lord Botetourt, 23.
 Berkshire, Thomas, Earl of, 102.
 Bertie, Hon^{ble} Augusta, 101; Lady Elizabeth, 101; Mary, Duchess of Ancaster, 114; Lord Montague, 101; Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster, 114; Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, 114; Robert, Duke of Ancaster, 101, 114.
 Bessborough, Brabazon, Earl of, 38; Caroline, Countess of, 39; Frederick, Earl of, 41; Henrietta Frances, Countess of, 41; William, Earl of, 39; *see* Duncannon and Ponsonby.
 Bettesworth, Captain George Edmund Byron, R.N., 55; Lady Hannah Althea, 55.
 Beverley, Algernon, Earl of, 112; Isabella Susannah, Countess of, 112.
 Bickerton, Elizabeth, 156; Jane, 18; Robert, 18.
 Bickley, Ann, 124; Richard, 124; Sarah, 124.
 Biddulph, Anne, 141; John, 141; Mary, 152; Robert, 152.
 Bill, Diana, 92; John, 92.
 Billio, Robert, 125; Sarah, 125.
 Bindon, Thomas, Viscount, 91.
 Birch, Mary, 167; William, 167.
 Birnie, Andrew, 123.
 Blackden, Benjamin, 33; Catherine Agnes, 33; Isabella, 31; John Chalfont, 31.
 Blackett, Diana, 46; Sir William, Bt., 46.
 Blacklock, Mary, 120; William, 120.
 Blair, Charles, 102; Mary, 102.
 Blake, Alice, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Blakemore, Sarah, 80.
 Blanckenhagen, Mary Ann, 88, 89.
 de Blithfield, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Ralph, Lord, 138; Richard, 138.
 Blount, Walter Aston, 106.
 Board, Mary, 111; William, 111.
 Bolle, Anne, 92; Bridget, 92; Charles, 92; Katherine, 92; Mary, 92.
 Bolles, Mary, 6; Richard, 6.
 Bolton, Esther, 63; Robert, 63.
 Bonaon, Frances, 35.
 Borear, Andrew, 122.
 Boscawen, Admiral the Hon^{ble} Edward, 24; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 24, 26; Hon^{ble} Frances, 24; George Evelyn, Viscount Falmouth, 24, 26; Jane, 89.
 Boteler, Anne, 81, 92; Helen, 139; Oliver, 81; Sir Oliver, 92; Sir Thomas, 139.
 Botetourt, Norborne, Lord, 23.
 Bourchier, Catherine, 85; Rev. Edward, 85; Henry, Earl of Bath, 97; Rachel, Countess of Bath, 97.
 Boutett, Susan, 34.
 Bowen, Mary, 155.
 Boves, George, 131; Mary, 131.
 Bowlays, Mary, 14; Sir Thomas, 14.
 Boyd, Ann, 120; Jane, 121, 156; Robert, 120, 121.
 Boyle, Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 38; Francis, Viscount Shannon, 38; Hon^{ble} Richard, 38.
 Boys, Anne, 46; John, 46.
 Brabazon, Chambre, Earl of Meath, 39; Edward, Earl of Meath, 38; Lady Frances, 39; Lady Jane, 38.
 Bracebridge, Anne, 117; Philip, 117; Samuel, 117.
 Bracken, Mary, 8.
 Bradeburn, Henry, 139; Marjory, 139.
 Brady, Frances Westby, 27; Henry, 27.
 Braine, Emme, 16; Henry, 16.
 Braithwaite, Margaret, 59; William, 59.
 Brandling, Charles, 49; Margaret, 49.
 Bravell, Catherine, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Braye, Sarah, Baroness, 133.
 Breckle, Helen, 121.
 Brent, Sarah Holmes, 134; *see* Hodgkinson.
 Brereton, Lady Elizabeth, 15; Jane, 141; Mary, 17; William, 15; William Lord, 17; Sir Urian, 141.
 Brett, Dame Anne, 93; Dame Frances, 93; Maria, 167; Sir Robert, 93.
 Brewster, Alice, 161; Anne, 160-162; Anthony, 160; Bertram, 163; Bridget, 160; Catherine, 160, 164; Charlotte, 163, 164; Cleer Griggs, 164; Cordell, 160; Edmund, 160; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 161-164; Elizabeth Dinah, 164; Elizabeth Grimwood, 164; Frances, 162, 163; James, 162; Colonel James, 163; Rev. James George, 164; Joan, 160; John, 160-163; Joseph Nunn, 164; Judith, 163; Macro, 163; Martha, 162; Mary, 160, 163, 164; Mirabel, 160; Richard, 161; Robert, 160; Robert Waldegrave, 163; Rose, 163; Sarah, 162; Selina, 164; Sturgeon Nunn, 164; Sturgeon Nunn Pretymann, 164; Thomas, 161, 164; Thomasine, 161; Waldegrave, 162, 163; William, 160, 161, 163, 164.
 Bridger, Frances, 109; Richard, 109.
 Bridgwater, Scroop, Duke of, 125.
 Briggs, Joan, 72; John, 72.
 Briscoe, Dorothy, 37; John, 37.
 Bristol, Frederick William, Marquess of, 128.
 Brome, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Brooke, Fulke, Lord, 21, 22.
 Brooks, Frances, 121; Joseph, 121.
 Broughton, Anne, 141; Bryan, 143; Frances, 143; Richard, 141; Thomas, 143.
 Brown, Anna Elizabeth, 76; Hugh William, 76.

- Browne, Alice, 90; Sir Anthony, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Elizabeth, Viscountess Montagu, 20; Francis, Viscount Montagu, 20; Dame Frances, 19; Sir Henry, Bt., 19; John, 90; Lady Lucy, 14; Sir Peter, 19.
- Brudenell, Anne, Countess of Cardigan, 93; Lady Dorothy, 93; Robert, Earl of Cardigan, 93.
- Bryant, Martha, 9; Mary, 9; William, 9.
- Buchanan, Frances, 89; Rev. Gilbert, 89.
- Buckingham, George, Marquess of, 25.
- Burder, John, 164; Mary, 164.
- Burdett, Anne, 131, 132; Bridget, 130; Dame Caroline, 133; Catherine, 132; Charles Sedley, 134; Clara Maria, 134; Dorothy, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 129, 130, 134; Dame Elizabeth, 129, 133; Frances, 131, 134; Francis, 130, 131, 133; Sir Francis, Bt., 129, 133; Henry, 132; Isabel, 112; Isabella, 132; Jane, 129-131; Dame Jane Frances, 129; Joanna Frances, 134; John, 131, 132, 134; Leicester, 130; Lettice, 132; Magdalen, 130, 132; Mary, 129-131; Dame Mary, 130; Mary Eleanor, 134; Mary Eleanor, 133; Nathan, 129; Robert, 129, 130, 133; Sir Robert, Bt., 130, 132, 133; Robert Thomas Sedley, 133; Sarah Holmes, 134; Sophia, 133; Dame Sophia, 133; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 132; Sir Thomas, Bt., 112, 129; Walter, 131; William Jones, 134.
- Burdett-Countts, Angelina Georgina, Baroness, 134.
- Burgis, Alice, 77; Sarah, 77, 81; William, 77, 81.
- Burghley, Lord, 142.
- Burleigh, Emma, Countess of, 114.
- Burn, Edward, 126; Martha, 126.
- Burnaby, Catherine Clarke, 119; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43; Rev. Thomas Beaumont, 119.
- Burnell, Hester, 78, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Burnet, Alexander, 123; Andrew, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Burrell, Agnes, 108; Alexander, 110, 111; Amelia, 113; Amy, 112; Anne, 108, 110, 113; Bridget, 111; Charlotte Maria, 114; Dorothy, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 108, 110-112; Elizabeth Amelia, 112; Elizabeth Anne, 114; Frances, 108, 109, 112; Frances Julia, 113; Isabella, 112, 113; Isabella Susannah, 112; Jane, 108-111; Joan, 109; John, 110, 111, 113; Judith, 110; Margaret, 108; Mary, 109-111; Merrick, 113; Sir Merrick, Bt., 113; Ninian, 108, 109; Peter, 111, 112; Peter, Baron Gwydyr, 114; Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, Lady Gwydyr, 114; Ralph, 108, 111; Raymond, 113; Richard, 111; Dame Sophia, 114; Thomas, 108, 109, 111; Timothie, 108; Timothy, 110; Walter, 108, 109, 111, 113; William, 109, 111; Sir William, Bt., 114.
- Burslem, Ellen, 165; Joan, 166; John, 165, 166.
- Burton, Lady Anne, 41; Benjamin, 41; Frances, 70; Honor, 12; John, 12; Mary, 124.
- Bute, Frances, Marchioness of, 126; John, Earl of, 113, 117; John, Marquess of, 126.
- Butler, Anne, Lady Dingwall, 23; Helena, Countess of Ormonde, 18; James, Duke of Ormonde, 23; Mary, Duchess of Ormonde, 23; Thomas, Earl of Ormonde, 18.
- Buttevant, David, Viscount, 18; Ellen, Viscountess, 18.
- Byam, Grace, 85; Phillis, 85; Samuel, 85.
- Calvert, Mary, 135; Solomon, 135.
- Campbell, Captain John, R.N., 59; Lilius Grant, 59.
- Candler, Elizabeth, 163.
- Cantrell, Mary Maria, 35, 36.
- Capell, Arthur, Lord, 17; Elizabeth, 142; Elizabeth, Lady, 17; Mary, 17; Richard, 142.
- Cardigan, Anne, Countess of, 93; Robert, Earl of, 93.
- Cargill, Isobel, 122; Thomas, 123.
- Carnarvon, Robert, Earl of, 17.
- Carryour, Margery, 72.
- Carter, Elizabeth, 6.
- Cartwright, Frances, 43; Rev. Hugh, 43; Rhoda, 97; William, 97.
- Carus, Mary, 28; Sir Thomas, 28.
- Carver, Anne, 116; Joseph, 116.
- Cary, Elizabeth, 77, 158; Lieut.-General the Hon^{ble} George, 158; Hon^{ble} Isabella, 158; Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 158; Walter, 77.
- Carye, Hon^{ble} Anne, 93; Henry, Viscount Falkland, 93.
- Caswall, George, 57; George Newman, 57; Susan Constantia, 57.
- Catesby, Mary, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Caulfeild, Hon^{ble} Alice, 38; William, Viscount Charlemont, 38.
- Cave, Elizabeth, 78, 142; Francis, 78; Margaret, 142; Rebecca, 78; Hon^{ble} Robert Otway, 133; Roger, 142; Sarah, Baroness Braye, 133; Hon^{ble} Sophia, 133.
- Cavendish, Lady Caroline, 39; Catharine, Duchess of Devonshire, 39; Lady Elizabeth, 40; Lord Henry, 97; Mary, 97; Lady Rhoda, 97; William, Duke of Devonshire, 39.
- Cawardyn, Alianora, 139; Robert, 139.
- Cayley, Anne, 30; Sir George, Bt., 31; Dame Isabella, 30; Dame Sarah, 31; Sarah Philadelphia, 31; Sir Thomas, Bt., 30.

- Cecil, Elizabeth Anne, Marchioness of Exeter, 114; Emma, Countess of Burleigh, 114; Frances, Countess of Exeter, 94; Henry, Marquess of Exeter, 114; John, Earl of Exeter, 94; Margaret, 142; Mary, Countess of Exeter, 94; Sarah, Countess of Exeter, 114; —, Lord Burghley, 142.
- Chadwick, Lewis, 143; Mary, 143.
- Chambers, Anne, 68; Peter, 68.
- Champagné, Very Rev. Arthur, 52; Mary Anne, 52.
- Champs, John, 155; Margaret, 155.
- Chandler, Richard, 106.
- Chapman, Mary, 6; William, 6.
- Charlemont, William, Viscount, 38.
- Charlton, Catherine, 79, 82; Sir Job, 110; Mary, 110; Nicholas, 82.
- Chase, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Sarah, 164.
- Cheseldyne, Edward, 43; Joan, 43.
- Chester, Dame Anne, 78; Catherine, 148; Charles, 148; Sir Charles, Bt., 145; Sir Charles Bagot, Bt., 148; Dame Frances, 78, 145; Sir John, Bt., 78, 145; *see* Bagot.
- Chetwynd, Anne, 142; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 82; Hon^{ble} William Richard, 82; Walter, 142.
- Chilcott, Elizabeth, 110.
- Child, Sir Josiah, Bt., 21; Dame Mary, 21; Rebecca, 21.
- Christopherson, Caroline Mary, 45; Rev. John Russell, 45.
- Clay, Sophia, 114; Rev. William, 114.
- Clerke, Francis, 62; Susanna, 62; Susanna Elizabeth, 62; Rev. Sir William Henry, Bt., 62.
- Cleveland (Vanes), Dukes of, 90.
- Clopton, Anne, 160; William, 160.
- Cloves, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.
- Cochrane, John, Earl of Dundonald, 21; Mary, Countess of Dundonald, 21.
- Cock, Horatio, 56; Susannah, 56.
- Cockayne, Marian Charlotte Emily, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Coke, Ann Amelia, Countess of Leicester, 55; Thomas William, Earl of Leicester, 55.
- Cole, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Colebrand, Sir James, Bt., 154; Margaret, 154.
- Colepeper, Ellen, 14, 91; Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 14, 90, 91.
- Collier, Jane, 35; Joshua, 35.
- Collinsone, Paul, 123.
- Coltman, Philadelphia, 32; William Joseph, 32.
- Colville, Hugh, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Commerell, Elizabeth Christiana, 75; Frederick, 75.
- Compton, Anne, Countess of Northampton, 23; Charles, Earl of Northampton, 23; James, Earl of Northampton, 21, 152; Lady Mary, 21, 152.
- Constable, Dorothy, Viscountess Dunbar, 93; Marmaduke, 29; Mary, 29; Robert, Viscount Dunbar, 29, 93.
- Cony, Elizabeth, 93.
- Cook, Sir Anthony, 17; Elizabeth, 17; —, 6.
- Cooke, Anne, 103.
- Cooper, Anne, 75, 135; Dame Elizabeth, 50; Elizabeth, 75; (Sir) Grey, Bt., 50; Rev. John, 135; Margaret, 50; Mary, 50; Thomas, 75; William, 50.
- Cope, Arabella Diana, 158; Sir Charles, Bt., 158; Dame Elizabeth, 95; Sir John, Bt., 95; Mary, 95; William, 95.
- Copley, Anne, 37.
- Coppacke, Anne, 67; William, 67.
- Coppin, Frances, 162; Richard, 162.
- Cornwallis, Charles, Earl, 52; Lady Mary, 52.
- Cotes, Dorothy, 11; John, 11, 145; Mary, 145.
- Cotton, Dame Jane, 131; Sir John, Bt., 131.
- Courtenay, Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 25; Katherine, Countess of Devon, 14; Hon^{ble} Louisa Augusta, 26; Lady Margaret, 14; William, Earl of, 14; William, Viscount, 25, 26.
- Courthope, Anne, 110; Henry, 110; Jane, 108; Peter, 108.
- Cousins, John, 164; Mary, 164.
- Coutts, Frances, 126; Sophia, 133; Susan, 133; Thomas, 126, 133.
- Coventry, Anne, Countess of, 25; Thomas, Earl of, 25.
- Covert, Jane, 108; Richard, 108.
- Cowe, Elizabeth Palmer, 87; Rev. James, 87.
- Cox, Constantia, 45; Katherine, 45; Sampson, 45.
- Cradock, Dorothy, 154; Jane, 154; John, 154.
- Craig, Agnes, 121; Barbara, 121; Rev. John, 121, 122.
- Craighead, Margaret, 122.
- Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 97; Rachel, Countess of Middlesex, 97.
- Crawley, John, 142; Mary, 142.
- Creffield, Peter, 56; Thamar, 56.
- Cremer, Julius, 12; Lucie, 12.
- Creswick, Elizabeth, 64; Mary, 99; Richard, 64; Very Rev. Samuel, 99.
- Crockett, John, 165.
- Croft, Charlotte Elizabeth, 54; James, 54.
- Cromwel, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135.
- Crosby, —, 59.
- Crossland, Andrew, 69; Anne, 69.
- Cruickshank, James, 123; Robert, 123.
- Cullingworth, Eliza, 61; Joseph, 61.
- Culpeper, Sir Alexander, 109; Anne, 108; Dame Jane, 109; Sir William, Bt., 108.
- Cunington, Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.

- Cunyngaym, Effie, 122.
 Currie, Christian, 121; Rev. James, 121; Jane, 121.
 Curzon, Isabella, 139; Joan, 140; John, 139, 140.
 Cust, Caroline, 33; Jane, 98; Sir Richard, Bt., 98.
- Dalison (Dalyson), Isabella, 113; Jane, 113, 157, 158; Mary, 157; Maximilian, 157; Thomas, 113, 157.
 Daniel, Catherine, 57; Rev. Richard, 57.
 D'Arcy, Hon^{ble} Catharine, 102; Conyers, Earl of Holderness, 102; Elizabeth, Countess of Holderness, 102; Lady Frances, 102.
 Darcy and Meynell, Elizabeth, Lady, 96; John, Lord, 96.
 Dartmouth, Anne, Countess of, 146; George, Earl of, 148, 151; William, Earl of, 146, 148.
 Dashwood, Dame Elizabeth, 95; Sir Francis, Bt., 95; Dame Mary, 95.
 Dauncey, John, 13; Lucy, 13.
 Davenport, Cecily, 139; John, 139; Marjory, 139; Robert, 139.
 Davidson, Alexander, 123; Rev. Alexander, 50; Jane, 50.
 Dealtry, Elizabeth, 7; Rev. William, 7.
 Deane, Dame Elizabeth, 161; Sir James, 161.
 De Chair, Anne, 46; Dorothy, 46, 47; Edward, 46; Rev. Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 47; Frances, 47; Henry, 46; Isabella, 46; Jane, 47; John, 47; Rev. John, 46; Julia, 46, 47; Margaret, 46; Rev. Richard Blackett, 46; Selena, 47; Susanna, 47; Rev. William, 47.
 Delubain, Henry, 131; Mary, 131.
 Dent, Admiral Sir Digby, 34; Margaret Maria, 34.
 Derby, Anne, 115; Thomas, 115.
 Des Vœux, Sir Charles, Bt., 52; Charlotte, 52; Dame Mary Anne, 52.
 Devereux, Blanche, 82.
 Devon, Katherine, Countess of, 14; William, Earl of, 14.
 Devonshire, Catharine, Duchess of, 39; William, Duke of, 39.
 Dickenson, Mary, 94; Rev. —, 94.
 Digby, Frances, 22; Simon, Lord, 22.
 Dilke, Dame Anne, 142; Sir Thomas, 142.
 Dingwall, Ann, Lady, 23.
 Dirkin, Jane, 154.
 Dixon, Anne, 87; Samuel, 83, 87.
 Dodson, Anne, 71; George, 71.
 Dormer, Dame Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Robert, Earl of Carnarvon, 17; Sir William, 17.
 Dorset, Anne, Countess of, 152; Charles, Earl of, 21, 152; Mary, Countess of, 21, 152.
- Dowin, Andrew, 122.
 Dowker, Dorothy, 59.
 Downes, Elizabeth, 79.
 Dowse, Amabella, 98.
 Drake, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth Sarah, 104; Sophia Anne, 65; Rev. Thomas, 65; Colonel Thomas, 104.
 Draper, Jane, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Drogheda, Bridget, Countess of, 40; Charles, Viscount, 38; Edward, Earl of, 40; Henry, Earl of, 40; Sarah, Countess of, 40.
 Dudley, Cecily, Lady, 14; Edward, Lord, 14.
 Dunbar, Dorothy, Viscountess, 93; Robert, Viscount, 93.
 Duncan, Agnes, 121; Alexander, 120, 122, 123; Ann, 120; Annas, 123; Bessie, 122, 123; Christian, 120-123; David, 122; Effie, 122; Elspat, 122, 123; Frances, 121; George, 121, 123; Rev. George, 120; Helen, 120, 123; Rev. Henry, 121; Isobel, 120, 122, 123; James, 123; Janet, 123; John, 120, 122, 123; Rev. John, 120; Katherine, 123; Margaret, 120, 122; Marjorie, 122; Marianne, 121; Mary, 121; Mathow, 122; Patrick, 123; Robert, 120-122; Thomas, 123; Troelus, 122; Rev. Thomas Tudor, 121; William, 122, 123; William Rathbone, 121; William MacDougall, 120; William McMurdo, 121.
 Duncannon, Elizabeth, Viscountess, 38; William, Viscount, 38; *see* Bessborough and Ponsonby.
 Dundonald, John, Earl of, 21; Mary, Countess of, 21.
 Dunholme, Isabella, 140; William, 140.
 Dutton, Isabel, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Dymoke, Anne, 92; Sir Edward, 92; Katherine, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Eardley, —, 142.
 East, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141.
 Ebrington, Susan, Viscountess, 125.
 Edlyn, Sarah, 78.
 Edward IV., King, 14.
 Edwardes, *see* Noel.
 Edwards, Adam, 81; Anne, 81.
 Effingham, Kenneth Alexander, Earl of, 54.
 Egerton, Honora, 153; Dame Honora, 153; John, Earl of Bridgwater, 153; Lady Louisa, 125; Penelope, 28; Peter, 28; Scroop, Duke of Bridgwater, 125; Simon, 161; Thomasine, 161; Sir William, 153.
 Ellice, Lady Anne Amelia, 55; Edward, 55; Lady Hannah Althea, 55.
 Elliott, —, 77.
 Ellis, Anne, 98; Edmund, 98.
 Elmes, —, 5.

Elphenston, George, 122.
 Elton, Sir Charles Abraham, Bt., 55 ;
 Laura Mary, 55 ; Sarah, 55.
 Emmerly, Elizabeth, 163 ; Isaac, 163.
 Entwisle, James, 76 ; Mary, 76.
 Esterfelde, Agnes, 108.
 Etherington, Jane, 113, 158 ; Richard,
 113, 158.
 Evans, Rev. John William, 33 ; Winifred
 Sherring, 33.
 Evelyn, James, 98 ; Jane, 98.
 Ewing, John, 122.
 Exelby, Alice, 161 ; Miles, 161.
 Exeter, Elizabeth Anne, Marchioness of,
 114 ; Emma, Marchioness of, 114 ;
 Frances, Countess of, 94 ; Henry,
 Marquess of, 114 ; John, Earl of, 94 ;
 Mary, Countess of, 94 ; Sarah,
 Marchioness of, 114.
 Eyton, Isabella, 139 ; John, 139.

Fairchild, Frances, 43.
 Falkland, Henry, Viscount, 93 ; Lucius,
 Viscount, 158.
 Falmouth, Charles, Earl of, 152 ; George
 Evelyn, Viscount, 24, 26 ; Mary,
 Countess of, 152.
 Farmer, Caroline, 105 ; Joseph, 105 ;
 Martha, 106 ; Samuel, 106 ; William,
 106 ; William Alfred, 106.
 Fane, Agnes, 90 ; Alice, 90 ; Hon^{ble}
 Amabella, 98 ; Anne, 92, 99, 102-104 ;
 Lady Anne, 102 ; Hon^{ble} Anne, 102 ;
 Dame Anne, 92 ; Anthony, 98 ; Hon^{ble}
 Anthony, 98 ; Hon^{ble} Augusta, 101,
 104 ; Beata, 100 ; Bridget, 92 ;
 Catharine, 100 ; Catherine, Countess
 of Westmorland, 96 ; Lady Catherine,
 95, 96, 102 ; Charles, Earl of West-
 morland, 93 ; Charlotte, 102, 104 ;
 Lady Diana, 92 ; Dorothy, 98 ; Hon^{ble}
 Dorothy, 99, 101 ; Dorothy, Countess
 of Westmorland, 93 ; Edward, 93, 99,
 100 ; Rev. Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth,
 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103 ; Lady
 Elizabeth, 94-96, 103 ; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth,
 100 ; Dame Elizabeth, 90, 92, 96 ;
 Elizabeth, Countess of Westmorland, 93,
 101 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 104 ; Dame Ellen,
 14, 91 ; Faith, 90 ; Frances, 90, 93 ;
 Lady Frances, 93, 101 ; Hon^{ble} Frances,
 100 ; Francis, 90, 93, 98, 100, 103 ;
 Sir Francis, 96, 97 ; Francis, Earl of
 Westmorland, 91 ; Rear-Admiral Francis
 William, 104 ; George, 90, 92, 97 ;
 Hon^{ble} George, 99 ; Sir George, 92 ;
 Georgiana, 104 ; Grace, 101 ; Lady
 Grace, 92, 93 ; Grace, Countess of
 Westmorland, 91, 94 ; Dame Hannah,
 97 ; Henry, 91, 97-99, 102 ; Hon^{ble}
 Henry, 96, 102 ; Isabel, 90, 93 ; Jane,
 98, 100, 101 ; Joan, 90, 92 ; John, 90-92,
 95, 97, 99, 103 ; John, Earl of West-
 morland, 97, 101 ; Katherine, 92, 101 ;

Margaret, 90, 91, 94 ; Mary, 91, 92, 98,
 99, 103, 104 ; Lady Mary, 92, 94, 95, 102 ;
 Dame Mary, 90 ; Mary, Countess of
 Westmorland, 91, 94, 97 ; Mildmay, Earl
 of Westmorland, 91, 94, 100 ; Hon^{ble}
 Mildmay, 94, 98 ; Rachel, 95, 99, 100 ;
 Lady Rachel, 96-98, 100 ; Rachel,
 Countess of Westmorland, 95 ; Richard,
 90, 104 ; Hon^{ble} Robert, 101 ; Spencer,
 92 ; Susan, 90 ; Lady Susan, 96 ; Susan,
 Countess of Westmorland, 101 ; Thomas,
 92, 93 ; Colonel Thomas, 98 ; Sir
 Thomas, 14, 90, 91 ; Thomas, Earl of
 Westmorland, 96, 101 ; Vere, Earl of
 Westmorland, 95 ; William, 98, 99 ;
 Rev. the Hon^{ble} William, 100.

Farnworth, Elizabeth, 69.
 Farquhar, Alexander, 123 ; John, 123.
 Farrington, George, 65 ; Isabel, 65.
 Fauquier, Elizabeth, 82 ; John Francis,
 82, 83 ; Mary, 83.
 Fellows, Hannah, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Samuel,
 69.
 Fenwick, Catherine, 50 ; Martin, 48 ;
 Randall, 50.
 Fergusson, Robert, 123.
 Fermoy, David, Viscount, 18.
 Fewzeon, Alexander, 123.
 Finch, Lady Anne, 146 ; Lady Frances,
 148 ; Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, 146,
 148, 149 ; Lady Mary, 149.
 Fisher, Anne, 142 ; Sir Clement, 142 ;
 Dame Mary, 142.
 Fitzmaurice, Hon^{ble} Jane, 152 ; Patrick,
 Baron Kerry, 152.
 Fitzroy, Anne, Lady Southampton, 148 ;
 Charles, 22 ; Charles, Duke of Grafton,
 23 ; Charles, Lord Southampton, 148 ;
 Hon^{ble} Emily, 148 ; Henrietta, Duchess
 of Grafton, 23 ; *see* Scudamore.
 Fitzwilliam, Charlotte, Countess, 40 ;
 Louisa, Countess, 40 ; William, Earl,
 40.
 Flahou, Benjamin, 47 ; Jane, 47.
 Fleming, Anne, 129.
 Flint, Anne, 104 ; Sir Charles William,
 104 ; William, 104.
 Fogg, Catherine, 148 ; Jonathan, 148.
 Foljambe, Francis, 28 ; Mary, 28.
 Folliott, Elizabeth, 37 ; Henry, Lord, 37.
 Forbes, Admiral the Hon^{ble} John, 27,
 149 ; Katherine Elizabeth, 27, 149 ;
 Patrick, 123.
 Ford, Anne, 119 ; Francis, 119 ; Sir
 Francis, Bt., 119.
 Forde, Hugh, 166 ; Sarah, 166.
 Formby, Catherine, 66 ; Henry, 66.
 Forster, Elizabeth, 49 ; Magdalen, 48 ;
 Matthew, 49 ; Thomas, 48.
 Fortescue, Elizabeth, Countess, 125 ;
 Emily, 11 ; Hon^{ble} George Matthew,
 128 ; Hugh, Earl, 125, 128 ; Lady
 Louisa Elizabeth, 128 ; Matthew, 11 ;
 Susan, Viscountess Ebrington, 125.
 Fowler, Martha, 63 ; Thomas, 63.

- Fownes, Dame Elizabeth, 41; Sir William, Bt., 41.
 Fox, Sir Edward, 16; Dame Elizabeth, 16; Dame Katherine, 16.
 Foxe, Anne, 81; John, 81; Dr. Samuel, 81; Ursula, 81.
 Frampton, James, 85; Phillis, 85.
 Francis, Elizabeth, 129; Jane, 129; William, 129.
 Frankland, Dame Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 29; Sir Thomas, Bt., 29.
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.
 Frere, Amelia, 113; Tobias, 113.
 Frescheville, Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 102; John, Lord, 102.
 Frith, Dennis, 137; Margaret, 137.
 Fuller, Mary, 4; Philip, 4.
 Funge, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Mary, 9.
 Furnese, Anne, 147; Sir Robert, Bt., 147.
 Fynne, Thomas, 122.
 Fynnymore, Alice, 165; Nicholas, 165.
- Gainsborough, Catharine, Countess of, 21; Charles, Earl of, 53; Frances, Countess of, 53; Wriothlesley Baptist, Earl of, 21.
 Gairdyne, Thomas, 123.
 Galloway, Alexander, Earl of, 24.
 Gamble, Agnes, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 44; Captain John, R.N., 44.
 Garth, Elizabeth, 103; Richard, 103.
 Geale, Elizabeth, 125; Piers, 125.
 Gee, Bridget, 31; Mary, 169; Thomas, 31, 169.
 Gerard, Dutton, Lord, 94; Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth, Lady, 94; Mary, Lady, 94; Sir Thomas, 28.
 Gerrard, Elizabeth, 16; Ratcliffe, 16.
 Gib, Helen, 123; Isobel, 120, 123.
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 71, 118; Gervas, 71; John, 118; Mary, 71.
 Gifford, Beata, 100.
 Gilbert, Robert, 70; Sarah, 70.
 Gildart, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Glanville, Frances, 24; William Evelyn, 24.
 Glen, Ellen, 116; John, 116.
 Gordon, Adam, 123; Catherine, Duchess of, 101; Lady Catherine, 101; Cosmo George, Duke of, 101; Rev. George, 123; James, 123; John, 123; Margaret, 122; Lady Susan, 101; William, Earl of Aberdeen, 101.
 Goring, Elizabeth, 110; Sir Henry, Bt., 110.
 Grafton, Charles, Duke of, 23; Henrietta, Duchess of, 23.
 Gransden, John, 3; Mary, 3.
 Grantham, Frances, Lady, 30; Thomas, Lord, 30.
 Granville of Potheridge, John, Lord, 21; Rebecca, Lady, 21.
 Green, Catherine, 57; Charlotte, 58; Edward, 57; Frances, 57; Joseph, 57, 58.
- Greene, Anne, 80; Edward, 80; Eleanor, 79; Rebecca, 80.
 Grenville, Charlotte, 25; George, 25; George, Marquess of Buckingham, 25.
 Gresley, Bridget, 130; Elizabeth, 129; Sir George, Bt., 130; Hastings, 129; Sir Robert, Bt., 130; Thomas, 130.
 Greville, Algernon, 22; Hon^{ble} Catharine, 21; Fulke, Lord Brooke, 21, 22; Mary, 22.
 Grey, Alice, 80; Amabella, Countess of Kent, 98; Anna Maria, 48; Dame Anna Sophia, 53; Anne, 50; Dame Catherine, 48, 50; Charles, Earl, 51; Charles Samuel, 55; Charlotte, 50, 55; Dame Charlotte, 52; Hon^{ble} Charlotte Elizabeth, 54; Dorothy, 49, 50; Edward, 48-50; Rt. Rev. the Hon^{ble} Edward, Bishop of Hereford, 54; Sir Edward, 48; Hon^{ble} Eliza, 54; Elizabeth, 48-53; Elizabeth, Countess, 51; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 54; Lady Elizabeth, 51; George, 51, 121; Sir George, Bt., 52, 53; Hannah, 49; Dame Hannah, 49; Lady Hannah Althea, 55; Hannah Jean, 54; Harriet Caroline Augusta, 54; Henry, 51; Henry, Earl of Kent, 98; Sir Henry, Bt., 49; General Sir Henry George, 52; Dame Isabel, 48; Jane, 49, 50, 54; John, 48-50; Laura Mary, 55; Magdalen, 48; Margaret, 48-50; Margaret Dysart, 55; Hon^{ble} Maria, 53; Martin, 49, 50; Mary, 50, 52, 121; Dame Mary, 52; Mary, Lady, 14; Mary Elizabeth, Countess, 51; Philadelphia, 48; Philip, 48; Ralph, 48, 49, 52; Sir Ralph, 48; Richard, 80; Susanna, 49; Thomas, 49-51; Lieut.-Colonel the Hon^{ble} Thomas, 53; Sir Thomas, 48; Lieut.-Colonel the Hon^{ble} William, 53.
 Grey of Wilton, Mary, Lady, 14; William, Lord, 14.
 Grimshaw, Edward, 63; Margaret, 63.
 Grogan, John, 42; Mary, 42.
 Guild, Rev. William, 123.
 Guildford, Dame Elizabeth, 20; Sir Henry, 20; John, 20; Robert, 20.
 Guy, Dorothy, 73.
 Gwell, Mathow, 122.
 Gwydyr, Peter, Baron, 114; Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, Lady, 114.
- Hackett, Sarah, 4.
 Hair, Ann, 120; James, 120.
 Hale, Elizabeth Frances, 159; John, 159.
 Halse, James, 63; Maria, 63.
 Haly, Charlotte Maria, 137; Thomas Beard, 137.
 Hambling, Abigail, 74; Joseph, 74.
 Hamer, Harriet, 32; Joshua, 32.
 Hamilton, Charlotte, 104; Colonel John Potter, 104.

- Hamilton and Brandon, Douglas, Duke of 114; Elizabeth Anne, Duchess of, 114.
Hamlyn-Williams, Arabella, 53; Sir James, Bt., 53.
Hanbury, Anne, 10; William, 10.
Handyside, Anne, 7.
Hankinson, Caroline, 33; E., 33.
Harby, Sir Erasmus, Bt., 93; Dame Frances, 93.
Harding, Anne, 126; Edward, 126.
Hardwick, Benjamin, 60; Catherine, 160; Grace, 60; Thomas, 160.
Hargreaves, Charlotte Anne, 11; Eleanor Mary, 11; Colonel John, 11.
Harker, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Harley, Caroline, 105; Edward, 105.
Harpur, Dame Caroline, 133; Sir Henry, Bt., 133.
Harrison, Hannah, 70.
Harrop, Caroline Mann, 35; Josiah, 35, 36; Mary Maria, 35, 36; Sophia Charlotte, 36.
Harrowby, Dudley, Earl of, 125, 126; Elizabeth, Lady, 125; Frances, Countess of, 126; Nathaniel, Baron, 125; Susan, Countess of, 125; *see* Ryder.
Harryman, Dorothy, 116; Geoffrey, 116.
Harte, Elizabeth, 90; Sir William, 90.
Harvey, Barbara, 10; Jane, 11; Mary, 11; Robert, 10; Susanna, 11; William, 10; *see* Thursby.
Hascard, Elizabeth, 96, 100; Very Rev. Gregory, 96, 100; Rachel, 96; Lady Rachel, 100.
Hastings, Lady Elizabeth, 15; Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, 15; Katharine, Countess of Huntingdon, 15.
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
Hatley, Judith, 86.
Haworth, Ann, 63, 65; Alice, 64; Catherine, 62; Edmund, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Giles, 63; Grace, 63; Jonathan, 64, 65; Mary, 62-64; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62.
Hay, Hon^{ble} Edward, 151; George Henry, Earl of Kinnoull, 151; Mary, 151; Hon^{ble} Mary, 151.
Hayles, Frances, 86.
Hayton, Harriet, 51; William, 51.
Heath, Lewis, 168; Sarah, 168.
Heathcote, Mary, 103; Sir William, Bt., 103.
Heberden, Althea Hyde, 85; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 83, 85; Rev. Thomas, 85; William, 83, 85.
Heming, Amicia, 118; Anne, 118; George, 118; Philip, 118; Rev. Samuel Bracebridge, 118.
Hendley, Elizabeth, 90; Ellen, 14, 91; Dame Helen, 14, 90, 91; Sir Walter, 14, 90, 91.
Henley, Georgiana, 104; John, 99; Joseph Warner, 104; Mary, 99.
Henniker, Augustus Henry Aldborough Stratford, 59; Lillias Grant, 59.
Herbert, Elizabeth, Baroness, 14; Elizabeth, Marchioness of Powis, 19; Henry, 16; Henry, Lord, 18; Lady Lucy, 16; Mary, Countess of Huntingdon, 14; Sir Thomas, 16; William, Lord, 16; William, Earl of Huntingdon, 14; William, Marquess of Powis, 19.
Hereford, Rt. Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of, 54.
Heron, Dorothy, 98; Henry, 98; Sir Henry, 98.
Hertford, William, Marquess of, 17.
Hervey, Rev. Lord Charles Amelius, 128; Frederick William, Marquess of Bristol, 128; Lady Harriet Charlotte Sophia, 128.
Herwe, Hew, 122.
Hetherington, Jane, 5.
de Heule, Abraham, 34; Anne Dalton, 34.
Heywood, Elizabeth, 29; Robert, 29.
Higginson, Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
Hills, Sarah, 70.
Hinckes, Barbara, 106; Diana, 107; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 106, 107; James, 106; Rev. James, 107; Jane, 106; Joan, 106; John, 107; Joseph, 106, 107; Mary, 107; Peter, 107; Samuel, 106, 107; Thomas, 106, 107.
Hippisley, Elizabeth, 44; Tobias, 44.
Hodgson, Anne Maria, 136; Mary, 136; Rev. Rowland, 136.
Hodgkinson, Sarah Holmes, 134; Captain William, R.N., 134; *see* Brent.
Hodsoll, Anne, 1-3; Caroline, 4; Dorothy, 1; Edmund, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 2; Francis, 2; Hannah, 4; Henry, 1-3; Isaac, 4; Isabella, 3; James, 4; Jane, 1, 3; John, 1-3; Mandy, 2; Margaret, 2; Martha, 1; Mary, 2-4; Maxfield, 3, 4; Reuben, 3; Sarah, 4; Stephen, 1; Thomas, 1-4; Urban, 3; William, 1-3.
Hoggins, Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114.
Holcroft, Alice, 28; John, 28.
Holden, Elizabeth, 130; Ellen Rose, 118; Hyla, 118; Robert, 130.
Holderness, Conyers, Earl of, 102; Elizabeth, Countess of, 102.
Holme, Dorothy, 32; Rev. Nicholas, 32.
Holmes, Roger, 116; Susannah, 116.
Holroyd, Abraham Parkinson, 60; Anne, 60; Benjamin, 59; Betty, 61; Deborah, 59; Dorothy, 59; Edward, 61; Eliza, 61; Elizabeth Parkinson, 60; Grace, 60; Hannah, 59, 61; Henry, 61; Jane Susanna, 59; John, 59; Rev. John, 60; Joseph, 59; Keturah, 60; Lillias Grant, 59; Margaret, 59; Mary, 61; Sarah, 59, 60; Stephen Todd, 59, 61; William, 61.
Home, Anne, Countess of, 93; Grace, Countess of, 93; James, 123; James, Earl of, 93.

- Hooper, Dorothy, 111; Frances, 108; John, 108; Thomas, 111.
 Hopegood, Edward, 129; Jane, 129.
 Hore, Hon^{ble} Dorothy, 42; Mary, 42; William, 42.
 Horner, Ellison, 122.
 Horsey, Dorothy, 99; James, 99.
 Hoskins, Catharine, 39; John, 39.
 Houghton, Jane, 63; T., 63.
 Houncel, Lettice, 132; William, 132.
 Howard, Anne, Duchess of Norfolk, 18; Hon^{ble} Anne, 91; Lady Arabella Georgina, 54; Auberie Anne Penelope, Lady Walden, 24; Clotworthy, Baron Templetown, 149; Hon^{ble} Frances, 149; Lady Frances, 102; Colonel the Hon^{ble} Fulke Greville, 149; Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk and Bindon, 24; Henry, Earl of Suffolk, 149; Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Bindon, 24; Henry, Duke of Norfolk, 18; Jane, Duchess of Norfolk, 18; Kenneth Alexander, Earl of Effingham, 54; Lady Mary, 149; Hon^{ble} Mary, 149; Richard, 149; Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 102; Thomas, Viscount Bindon, 91; William, Viscount Andover, 149.
 Howe, Arthurine, 115; Robert, 115.
 Howell, Jane, 155; John, 155.
 Howsonne, Andrew, 123.
 Howkins, Joseph, 44; Sarah, 44.
 Hoyle, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69.
 Hughes, Mary, 144; Thomas, 144.
 Hulme, Elizabeth, 169; Joseph, 169.
 Hunter, Margaret Dysart, 55; General Sir Martin, 55.
 Huntingdon, William, Earl of, 14; Francis, Earl of, 15; Katharine, Countess of, 15; Mary, Countess of, 14.
 Hurdis, Catherine, 56; James, 56; Mary, 56.
 Hutcheone, Thomas, 123.
 Hyde, Althea, 84; Lady Anne, 23; Bridget, 21; John, 84; Laurence, Earl of, 23; Sir Thomas, Bt., 21.
 Hyett, Christian, 8.
- Ingles, Paul, 123.
 Inglesant, Hannah, 70; John, 70.
 Inglis, Mary, 121; Rev. —, 121.
 Ingrahame, John, 123.
 Ingram, Arthur, 158; Isabella, 158.
 Innes, Eliza, 54; George, 123; John, 54.
 Isham, Charlotte, 12; Diana, 12; Rev. Euseby, 12.
- Jackson, Ann, 44; Caroline Mary, 45; Charles William Frederick Augustus Joseph Hugh, 44; Christopher, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 44, 168; Frances, 43, 45; Francis, 43-45; Rev. Francis, 44; Hugh, 44; James, 45; Rev. James Leonard, 89; Jane, 44, 45; Joan, 43; John, 168; Jeremiah, 44, 45; Rev. Jeremiah, 45; John, 44; Katherine, 45; Louisa Decima Hyde, 89; Margaret, 120; Mary, 43, 44; Mary Ann, 45; Nicholas, 43; Robert, 120; Sarah, 43, 44; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 43, 44; William, 43, 44.
 Jak, Patrick, 123.
 Jalland, Agnes, 67, 68; Alice, 68, 70; Anne, 67-69, 71; Elizabeth, 67-69, 71; Frances, 70; George, 70, 71; Gervase, 70; Gibson, 71; Hannah, 70, 71; Isabel, 68; Jane, 67, 69; John, 67-70; Joseph, 71; Magdalen, 68; Margaret, 67; Mary, 67-70; Philip, 69; Robert, 69-71; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 70, 71; Sarah Maria Anne, 70; Stephen, 68; Thomas, 67-71; William, 67-70.
 James, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 117; Richard, 69; Samuel, 6.
 Jamet, Harriet, 36; J., 36.
 Jason, Frances, 79; Robert, 79; Susan, 79.
 Jefferys, Elizabeth, 2.
 Jenkinson, Harriet Caroline Augusta, 54; Rev. John Simon, 54.
 Jennens, Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Mary, 130.
 Jennyngs, John, 95; Mary, 95.
 Jersey, Frances, Countess of, 150; George, Earl of, 150.
 Jevons, Elizabeth, 106; Rev. Thomas, 106.
 Jex-Blake, Maria, 76; Rev. William Jex, 76.
 Jocelyn, Lady Frances, 53; Robert, Earl of Roden, 53.
 Jodrell, Edmund, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
 Johnson, Jane, 5; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Johnston, Anne, 84; Captain, 84; James, 122.
 Johnstoun, George, 122; William, 123.
 Jones, Anna, 34; Elizabeth, 64; John, 34; Mary Eleanora, 133; Robert, 64; William, 133.
 Joseline, Anne, 141; Sir Thomas, 141.
- Kearsley, Henrietta, 136.
 Keeling, John, 58; Mary, 58.
 Keene, Augusta, 104; Benjamin, 104.
 Keighley, Catherine, 28; Henry, 28; Mary, 28.
 Keightley, Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 77.
 Kelsall, Jane, 83; John, 83.
 Kemble, John, 33; Sophia, 33.
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 50; John, 122.
 Kent, Amabella, Countess of, 98; Henry, Earl of, 98; Sophia, 33.
 Kentish, Elizabeth, 101; Samuel, 101.
 Keppel, Lady Anne Amelia, 55; William Charles, Earl of Albemarle, 55.
 Kerrill, Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 157; Thomas, 157.
 Kerry, Patrick, Baron, 152.

- King, Dorothy, 72; Elizabeth, Lady Moore, 38; James, 72; Rev. John, 95; John, Baron Moore, 38; Mary, 95; Thomas, 122.
- Kinnoull, George Henry, Earl of, 151.
- Kirby, Anne, 161; Dorothy, 156; Jeffery, 156; Margaret, 156; Thomas, 161.
- Kirk, Elizabeth, 117.
- Knight, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.
- Kniveton, Agnes, 139; Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Emma, 139; Lucy, 139; Henry, 140; John, 139; Robert, 140.
- Knutton, Ann, 71; John, 70; Mary, 70; Thomas, 71.
- Kynnersley, Craven, 146; Francis, 144; Jane, 146; Lettice, 144.
- Kyntor, Marion, 122.
- Lambard, Mary, 142; William, 142.
- Lammyng, Alice, 70; William, 70.
- Landon, Anna, 34, 35; Anne Dalton, 34; Caroline Mann, 35; Rev. Charles Richard, 35; Elizabeth, 34, 36; Frances, 35; Harriet, 36; Harry, 36; Hester, 35; James, 34, 35; Jane, 35; Jean, 35; John, 34, 36; John Luke, 35; Louisa, 36; Magdalen, 34; Margaret Maria, 34; Marie, 34, 35; Philip, 36; Pierre, 35; Samuel, 34, 36; Sophia Charlotte, 36; Susan, 34.
- Lane, Anne, 142; Sir John, 101; Mary Anne, 101; Thomas, 142.
- Langham, Dame Elizabeth, 134; Sir James, Bt., 134.
- Lascells, Jane, 29; William, 29.
- Latimer, John, Lord, 16; Lucy, Lady, 16.
- Laurie, Dame Judith, 86; Robert, 105; Sir Robert, 86.
- Layng, Christian, 122, 123.
- Leach, Elizabeth, 33; Timothy, 33.
- Le Despencer, Mary, Baroness, 90.
- Leeds, Bridget, Duchess of, 21; Peregrine, Duke of, 21.
- Leeke, Emily Frances Anne, 54; Ralph, 54.
- Legay, Magdalen, 34.
- Legge, Anne, Countess of Dartmouth, 146; Lady Barbara, 146; Catherine, 148; Hon^{ble} Catherine, 148; Frances, Countess of Dartmouth, 148; George, Earl of Dartmouth, 148, 151; Lady Harriet, 151; Hon^{ble} Heneage, 148; Lady Louisa, 148; William, Earl of Dartmouth, 146, 148.
- Leicester, Anne Amelia, Countess of, 55; Thomas William, Earl of, 55.
- Leigh, Jane, 152; Honora, 153; Jane, 152; Mary, 152; Sir Thomas, 152; Thomas, Lord, 153.
- Leisk, George, 123.
- Lerigens, —, 12.
- Leslie, George, 123; John, 123; Normand, 123; Robert, 123.
- Le Strange, Catherine, 48; Roger, 48.
- Leveson, Anne, 81.
- Leveson-Gower, Lady Charlotte Sophia, 24, 127; Granville, Marquess of Stafford, 24, 125, 127; Louisa, Marchioness of Stafford, 125; Lady Susan, 125; Susanna, Marchioness of Stafford, 24.
- Lewis, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.
- Lewkner, Sir Edward, 161; Hester, 161.
- Lichfield and Coventry, Rt. Rev. the Hon^{ble} Henry Ryder, 53, 128.
- Liddell, Christian, 120, 123; James, 123.
- Lilley, Sarah Maria Anne, 70.
- Lindzee, Ann, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Lion, John, 79; Susan, 79.
- Lisle, Dorothy, 49; Edward, 49.
- Lister, Elizabeth, 29; Rev. J., 29; Mary, 56; Mathew, 56; Sarah, 56.
- Lloyd, Maurice, 11; Susanna, 11.
- Lofthouse, Betty, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
- Loftus, Anne, Viscountess, 42; Arthur, Lord, 42; Letitia, Viscountess, 42; Nicholas, Viscount, 42.
- Lomax, Anne, 124; Thomas, 124.
- London, Rt. Rev. Richard Terrick, Bishop of, 125.
- Loremer, Isobel, 122.
- Lowe, Katherine, 143; Margaret, 143; Michael, 143.
- Lowndes-Stone, Elizabeth, 103; William, 103.
- Lowson, Walter, 122.
- Luard, Mary Ann, 87; William, 87.
- Lubbock, Abigail, 74; Alice, 72; Anna Elizabeth, 76; Anne, 73-76; Cecilia, 72; Charles, 76; Daniel, 74; Dorothy, 72, 73; Edmund, 72, 75; Elizabeth, 73, 75; Dame Elizabeth Christiana, 75; Emma, 74, 75; Hannah, 74; Henry, 73; Isabel, 72; Joan, 72; John, 73, 74; Sir John, Bt., 75; Sir John William, Bt., 76; Joseph, 73, 74; Katherine, 72; Margery, 72; Maria, 76; Mary, 73, 74; Dame Mary, 76; Nathaniel, 75; Nicholas, 72, 74; Richard, 72; Robert, 72-74; Samuel, 73, 74; Sarah, 72, 75; Thomas, 72, 73, 76; William, 74, 76; Rev. William, 75.
- Lumisden, Elspaitt, 122.
- Lundie, Mary, 121; Robert, 121.
- Luther, Charlotte, 102; John, 102; Richard, 102.
- Macclesfield, Thomas, Earl of, 103.
- Macdonald, Esther, 66.
- Machin, Elizabeth, 166; Katherine, 166; William, 166.
- McMurdo, Ann, 120; Mary, 120; William, 120.
- Macro, Elizabeth, 162; William, 162.
- Maleham, Mary, 52.
- Malison, Alexander, 122.
- Mandy, Henry, 1; Jane, 1.
- Manistey, Clement, 79; Lucy, 79.

- Manners, Lady Caroline, 133; Charles, Duke of Rutland, 26; Lady Frances, 90, 94; John, Duke of Rutland, 133; John, Earl of Rutland, 94; Lucy, Duchess of Rutland, 133; Mary Isabella, Duchess of Rutland, 26, 133; Thomas, Earl of Rutland, 90.
- Mansel, Sir Edward, 16; Dame Jane, 16.
- Margetson, Hon^{ble} Alice, 38; James, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Mark, Elspat, 122.
- Marsh, Dorothy, 99; Thomas, 99.
- Marshall, Anne, 44, 98; Caroline Mary, 45; Elizabeth, 67, 124; John, 44; John Goddard, 45; Mary, 98; Robert, 98; William, 67, 124.
- Martin, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83; Joseph, 85; Keturah, 60; Mary, 85.
- Mason, Lady Mary, 52; Captain Thomas Monck, R.N., 52.
- Masterman, Alatheia, 7; Catherine, 7; Henry, 7; *see* Barlow.
- Matthew, Susanna, 117.
- Maud, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.
- Maxfield, Dorothy, 1; Rev. Thomas, 1.
- May, James, 42; Letitia, 42.
- Maynard, Frances, 92; John, 92.
- Mayo, Rev. Charles, 36; Louisa, 36.
- Meare, Dorothy, 168; Elizabeth, 167; Francis, 168; John, 167; Sarah, 168.
- Meath, Chambre, Earl of, 39; Edward, Earl of, 38.
- Meingzeis, Paul, 123.
- Menzies, Rev. John, 123.
- Merrick, Isabel, 112; Isabella, 112, 132; John, 112, 132.
- Messone, Katharine, 123.
- Meverell, Elena, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Middlemore, Samuel, 80; Sarah, 80.
- Middlesex, Lionel, Earl of, 97; Rachel, Countess of, 97; *see* Dorset.
- Middleton, Mary, 84.
- Mildmay, Sir Anthony, 91; Dame Grace, 91; Mary, 91.
- Milward, Felice, 141; Henry, 141.
- Millward, John, 9; Mary, 9.
- Mills, Annabella, 157; John, 157.
- Mitchell, Anne, 46; Lady Harriet Isabella, 26; Colonel Henry Hugh, 26; Jane, 46.
- Moir, John, 123; Patrick, 123; William, 123.
- Molesworth, Hon^{ble} Louisa, 40, 51; Richard, Viscount, 40, 51.
- Molyneux, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 27; Sir Robert, Bt., 17; Lieut.-General Sir Thomas, Bt., 27.
- Money, Charlotte Christina, 134; Clara Maria, 134; Rev. James Drummond, 134.
- Money-Coutts, Clara Maria, 134.
- Monk, Anne, 1.
- Monro, Charles, 89; Frances Maria, 89; Jane, 89.
- Montacute, Henry, Lord, 15.
- Montagu, Elizabeth, Viscountess, 20; Francis, Viscount, 20; John, Marquess of, 14.
- Montgomery, Anne, 139; Sir Nicholas, 139.
- Moody, Althea Jane, 87; Rev. Henry Riddell, 87.
- Moonkeard, Elizabeth, 111.
- Moore, Anne, 92; Bridget, Countess of Drogheda, 40; Charles, Viscount of Drogheda, 38; Edward, Earl of Drogheda, 40; Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth, Lady, 38; Elizabeth, Lady Tullamore, 38; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 41; Henry, Earl of Drogheda, 40; Hon^{ble} Jane, 38; John, 92; John, Baron, 38; John, Lord Tullamore, 38; John Patrick, 44; Mary, 38; Hon^{ble} Randle, 38; Richard, 41; Sarah, Countess of Drogheda, 40; Stephen, 41.
- More, Anne, 116; Arthur, 116; Margaret, 20.
- Morgan, Emme, 16; Lady Frances, 20; Giles, 16; William, 20.
- Mornington, Katherine Elizabeth, Countess of, 27, 149; William, Earl of, 27, 149.
- Morres, Hervey, Viscount Mountmorres, 42; Lady Letitia, 42; Mary, Viscountess Mountmorres, 42.
- Morrison, Sir Charles, 17; Elizabeth, 17.
- Mortimer, Margaret, 122; Thomas, 123.
- Mount, Christian, 8; Harriet, 8; John, 8.
- Mountmorres, Hervey, Viscount, 42; Lady Letitia, 42; Mary, Viscountess, 42.
- Mountmorris, Arthur, Earl of, 27.
- Muggleston, Anne, 132.
- Mulcaster, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Mundy, Anne, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 134; Francis Noel Clarke, 134; Wrightson, 132, 134.
- Munk, Caroline, 4; Edward, 4.
- Mydilton, Elspet, 122.
- Need, Elizabeth, 118, 136; Hephzibah, 118; Samuel, 118, 136.
- Nelson, Catherine, 96; William, 96.
- Nevill, Frances, Lady Bergavenny, 90; Henry, Lord Bergavenny, 90; John, Marquess of Montagu, 14; Lady Lucy, 14; Mary, Baroness Le Despencer, 90.
- Neville, Catherine, 160; William, 160.
- Newcomen, Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 41; Ponsonby, 41; Colonel Thomas, 41; Sir Thomas, Bt., 41.
- Newdigate, Henrietta Maria, 144; Dame Mary, 144; Sir Richard, Bt., 144.
- Newdigate-Newdegate, Francis Alexander, 144.
- Newman, Charlotte, 163; Jacob, 37; John, 163; Mary, 37.
- Newnham, Anne, 124; Joan, 108; Nathaniel, 124; Thomas, 108.
- Newsam, Elizabeth, 135, 137; Isabella, 137; Rev. William, 135, 137.

- Nilgless, Dorothy, 73.
 Nodes, Charles, 93; Elizabeth, 93;
 Margery, 77; William, 77.
 Noel, Arabella, Lady Barham, 53;
 Catherine, Countess of Gainsborough,
 21; Charles, Earl of Gainsborough, 53;
 Charlotte Christina, 134; Elizabeth, 53;
 Frances, 78; Frances, Countess of
 Gainsborough, 53; Rev. the Hon^{ble}
 Gerard Thomas, 134; Lady Rachel, 21;
 Sir William, Bt., 78; Wriothlesley
 Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 21.
 Norborne, Elizabeth, 23; Walter, 23.
 Norcliffe, Benjamin, 28; Penelope,
 28.
 Norfolk, Anne, Duchess of, 18; Henry,
 Duke of, 18; Henry Charles, Duke of,
 105; Jane, Duchess of, 18.
 Norminton, Joseph, 59; Sarah, 59.
 North of Kirtling, Alice, Lady, 15;
 Christian, 15; Edward, Lord, 15.
 Northampton, Anne, Countess of, 23;
 Charles, Earl of, 23; James, Earl of,
 21, 152.
 Northbrook, Arabella Georgina, Lady, 54;
 Francis Thornhill, Baron, 54.
 Northumberland, Anne, Countess of, 16;
 Frances Julia, Duchess of, 113; Henry,
 Earl of, 16; Hugh, Duke of, 112, 113;
 Thomas, Earl of, 16.
 Norton, Catherine, 96; Welbury, 96.
 Nunn, Mary, 163; Philip, 163; Rose, 163.

 O'Brien, Anne, Marchioness of Thomond,
 104; Lady Auberie Ann Penelope, 24;
 Donogh, Lord, 24; Lady Elizabeth, 94;
 Henrietta, Lady, 24; Henry, Earl of
 Thomond, 17, 24, 94; Henry Horatio,
 Lord, 24; James, Marquess of Thomond,
 104; Lady Margaret, 17; Mary,
 Countess of Thomond, 17.
 O'Callaghan, Cornelius, 27; Frances
 Westby, 27.
 O'Dell, John, 45; Katherine, 45.
 Offley, Margaret, 129; William, 129.
 Ogle, Dorothy, 50; Elizabeth, 51;
 Nathaniel, 51; Robert, 50.
 O'Kearney, Donogh, 17; Lady Margaret,
 17.
 Okeover, Dorothy, 144; Ralph, 144;
 Rowland, 144; Sibil, 144.
 Onslow, Sir Henry, 156; Dame Jane,
 156.
 Ormerod, Charlotte Anne, 11; Lawrence,
 11.
 Ormonde, Helena, Countess of, 18; James,
 Duke of, 23; Mary, Duchess of, 23;
 Thomas, Earl of, 18.
 Orr, Barbara, 121; Rev. —, 121.
 Osborne, Bridget, Duchess of Leeds, 21;
 Elizabeth Grimwood, 164; John, 164;
 John Posford, 164; Lady Mary, 21;
 Peregrine, Duke of Leeds, 21.

 Ottley, Drewry, 83; Priscilla, 83; Sarah
 Willett, 88; William, 88.
 Oughton, Sir Adolphus, Bt., 144; Dame
 Frances, 144.
 Owen, Anne, 13; Lieut.-Colonel Arthur,
 13; Dame Lettice, 144; Sir William,
 144; Sir William, Bt., 13.

 Page, Blanche, 82; Robert Hyde, 82;
 Sir Thomas Hyde, 82.
 Paget, General the Hon^{ble} Sir Edward,
 151; Elizabeth, Countess of Uxbridge,
 145; Dame Frances, 151; Lady Harriet,
 151; Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, 145;
 Henry, Baron, 151; Mary, Countess of
 Uxbridge, 145.
 Palmer, Anna, 35; Charles, 87; Elizabeth,
 87; Jane, 35; Margaret, 154; Dame
 Margaret, 154; Philip, 35; Sir Thomas,
 Bt., 154.
 Palmes, Francis, 94; Mary, 94.
 Panchen, Mary Hyde, 84; Rev. William,
 84.
 Panton, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
 Park, Anne, 65; Rev. George, 65.
 Parker, Dorothy, 1; Lady Elizabeth, 103;
 Sir George, Bt., 143; Hugh, 137;
 John, 136; Mary, 136; Dame Mary,
 143; Mary, Countess of Macclesfield,
 103; Sarah, 137; Thomas, Earl of
 Macclesfield, 103; William, 1; —, 111.
 Parkinson, Abraham, 59, 60; Hannah,
 59; Sarah, 60.
 Parmenter, John, 162; Sarah, 162.
 Parvish, Henry, 161; Mary, 161.
 Paterson, Elizabeth, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Paul, Catharine, 95, 103; William, 95,
 103.
 Payn, Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 98.
 Pearson, Margaret, 49.
 Pease, Cassandra, 5.
 Peel, Alice, 64; Anne, 62-65; Anne Jane,
 65; Betty, 64, 65; Bolton, 64;
 Catherine, 62, 66; Dorothy, 66; Edmund,
 62, 64, 66; Eliza, 64; Elizabeth, 62,
 64; Elizabeth Isabella, 64; Elizabeth
 Margaret, 65, 137; Dame Ellen, 62;
 Esther, 63, 66; Georgiana, 137; Rev.
 Giles Haworth, 63; Grace, 64; Jane,
 62-64, 66; Jenny, 65; John, 65, 137;
 Jonathan, 63, 64; Joseph, 63, 65, 66;
 Lawrence, 62, 64; Margaret, 63; Maria,
 63; Martha, 63; Mary, 62-66; Nicholas,
 63; Paul, 63; Robert, 62-64; Robert
 John, 64, 66; Sir Robert, Bt., 62;
 Sophia Anne, 65; Dame Susanna, 62;
 Susannah, 66; William, 62-65.
 Pelham, Diana, 92; Edward, 92.
 Pennymann, Bridget, 31; Dorothy, 31;
 Dame Elizabeth, 52; Sir James, Bt.,
 52; Dame Mary, 52; Ralph, 31.
 Pentland, Emily, 13.
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 75; William, 57.

- Percy, Algernon, Earl of Beverley, 112; Anne, Countess, 113; Anne, Countess of Northumberland, 16; Frances Julia, Duchess of Northumberland, 113; Henry, Earl of Northumberland, 16; Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, 112, 113; Isabella Susannah, Countess of Beverley, 112; Thomas, Earl of Northumberland, 16; Sir Thomas, 16.
- Perkins, Martha, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Perry, Thomas, 78.
- Pert, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
- Petre, Catherine, Lady, 20; Robert, Lord, 20; William, Lord, 20.
- Petrie, William, 123.
- Phillipps, Phillipps, Christian, 121; Henry Wyndham, 32; Sophia, 53, 128; Susan Elizabeth, 32; Thomas March, 53, 128; Walter, 121.
- Philipson, Anne, 18; Miles, 18.
- Pickering, Catherine, 62.
- Piers, Elizabeth, 101; John, 161; Thomasine, 161; William, 101.
- Pigot, Pigott, Dorothy, 11; Emma, 11; Frances, 10; Gervase, 130; Honor, 10; Mary, 130; Robert, 10; Sophia, 11; William, 11; Rev. William, 11.
- Pike, Elizabeth, 163; John, 163.
- Pilkington, Barbara, 10; Edward, 10.
- Pilling, John, 64; Mary, 64.
- Plymouth, Mary, Countess of, 158; Other Archer, Earl of, 158; Other Hickman, Earl of, 158; Sarah, Countess of, 158; Thomas, Earl of, 95.
- Poignat, Marie, 34.
- Pole, Henry, Lord Montacute, 15; Katharine, 15.
- Poley, Anne, 160; John, 154, 160; Margaret, 154; Mirabel, 160.
- Polley, David, 3; Jane, 3.
- Ponsonby, Anne, 37; Lady Anne, 41; Hon^{ble} Anne, 42; Brabazon, 40; Brabazon, Earl of Bessborough, 38; Hon^{ble} Bridget, 42; Hon^{ble} Caroline, 41; Caroline, Countess of Bessborough, 39; Lady Catharine, 39; Charles Brabazon, 39; Lady Charlotte, 40; Dorothy, 37; Dame Dorothy, 37; Hon^{ble} Dorothy, 42; Lady Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Elizabeth, Viscountess Duncannon, 38; Dame Elizabeth, 37; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 41; Lady Elizabeth, 40, 41; Hon^{ble} Folliot, 40; Hon^{ble} Frances, 39; Frederick, Earl of Bessborough, 41; Henrietta Frances, Countess of Bessborough, 41; Henry, 37; Hon^{ble} Henry, 41; Sir Henry, 37; Major-General the Hon^{ble} Henry, 39; Hon^{ble} Jane, 40; John, 37; Hon^{ble} John, 40; Sir John, 37; Hon^{ble} Letitia, 42; Lady Letitia, 42; Louisa, Lady, 40, 51; Margetson, 38; Mary, 38, 40; Hon^{ble} Mary, 42; Lady Mary, 38; Hon^{ble} Mary Elizabeth, 51; Hon^{ble} Rachel, 41; Hon^{ble} Richard, 42; Rose, 37; Hon^{ble} Sarah, 38, 41; Lady Sarah, 40; William, Earl of Bessborough, 39; William, Viscount Duncannon, 38; Hon^{ble} William Brabazon, 39; William Brabazon, Baron, 51; *see* Bessborough and Duncannon.
- Poole, Edward, 163; Frances, 163; Judith, 163; Robert, 163.
- Porcher, James, 35; Jane, 35; Magdalen, 35.
- Porter, Agnes, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Potts, Elizabeth, 100.
- Poulett, John, Earl of, 25; Lady Mary, 25.
- Powel, Elizabeth, 19; Sir William, 19.
- Power, Helena, 18; John, 18.
- Powerscourt, Folliott, Viscount, 37.
- Powis, Elizabeth, Marchioness of, 19; William, Marquess of, 19.
- Powtrel, Mary, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Poyntz, Margaret Georgiana, 41; Stephen, 41.
- Prettyman, Susan, 28; William, 28.
- Price, Anne, 22; Robert, 22; Uvedale, 22.
- Pryke, Mary, 163; William, 163.
- Pulman, James, 105.
- Purser, Jane, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Pym, Catherine, 83; William, 83.
- Pyott, Mary, 131; Lieut.-Colonel Richard, 131.
- Quarles, Dame Anne, 161; Dame Hester, 161; Dame Mary, 161; Sir Robert, 161.
- Raa, Robert, 123.
- Radcliffe, Dame Elizabeth, 64; Sir Joseph, Bt., 64.
- Raglan, Emily Harriet, Lady, 27; Field-Marshal Sir FitzRoy James Henry, Baron, 27.
- Raitray, Nause, 122.
- Rant, Elizabeth, 73; William, 73.
- Raphoe, Rt. Rev. Philip Twysden, Bishop of, 150.
- Ravie, Anthony, 8; Philadelphia, 8.
- Rawson, Catherine, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Stansfeld, 33.
- Ray, Mary, 83; Orbell, 83.
- Raymond, Amy, 112; Sir Charles, Bt., 114; Hugh, 112; Dame Sarah, 114; Sophia, 114.
- Raynes, Anne, 154; Parnell, 154; William, 154.
- Reade, Thomas, 161; Thomasine, 161.
- Red, Christian, 122.
- Reddall, Ambrose, 45; Frances, 45.
- Redfern, Abraham, 9; Anne, 9; Mary, 9.
- Repington, Catherine, 132; Sebright, 132; Francis, 142; Mary, 132, 142.
- Repton, Dorothy, 168; Rev. John, 168.

- Reynolds, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117.
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 68, 118; Ellen, 165; John, 165; Colonel William, 118.
 Ridley, Richard, 123; Janet, 123.
 Ritchie, Thomas, 123.
 Rivers, Jane, 109; Sir John, 109; Nigel, 109; Richard, Earl, 14; Thomas, Earl, 93.
 Rixon, Margaret, 154.
 Roberts, Frances, 92, 108; Katherine, 92; Walter, 92; Sir Thomas, 108.
 Robertson, Alexander, 123; Christian, 120; James, 122; Jane, 120; John, 120; Matthew, 123; Walter, 123; Rev. William, 123.
 Robinson, Anne, 29; Frances, Lady Grantham, 30; Francis Barlow, 8; Juliana, 7; Marmaduke, 7; Dame Mary, 29; Thomas, Lord Grantham, 30; Sir William, Bt., 29, 30.
 Roche, Anne, 152; David, Viscount Fermoy, 18; Hon^{ble} Ellen, 18.
 Rochester, Laurence, Earl of, 23.
 Rockingham, Charles, Marquess of, 40.
 Roden, Robert, Earl of, 53.
 Rodney, Frances, 100; William, 100.
 Rogers, Catherine, 164; John, 164.
 Rolleston, Dorothy, 132; Rev. John, 132.
 Roper, Rebecca, 78; Robert, 78.
 Ross, James, 123.
 Rotherham, Elizabeth, 143, 152; Sir Thomas, 143, 152.
 Rothwell, Anne, 99; Edward, 99.
 Round, Ann, 58; Anna Christiana, 58; Catherine, 57; Charles, 58; Charlotte, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 57; Francis Richard, 56; George, 58; James, 56, 58; Rev. James, 57; John, 56-58; John Horace, 57; Katherine, 57; Mary, 56-58; Susan Constantia, 57; Susanna, 56; Thamar, 56, 57; Thomas, 56; William, 56-58.
 Rowe, Charlotte, 102; Nicholas, 102.
 Rowley, Sir John, 42; Letitia, 42.
 Rudgeley, Anne, 124; John, 124.
 Rushworth, Hannah, 97; John, 97.
 Russell, Russel, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 29; Elizabeth, Lady, 17; Francis, Earl of Bedford, 17; Hannah, 97; John, 97; Sir John, 29; John, Lord, 17; Mary, 22; Sir William, 22.
 Rutland, Charles, Duke of, 26; John, Duke of, 133; John, Earl of, 94; Lucy, Duchess of, 133; Mary Isabella, Duchess of, 26; Thomas, Earl of, 90.
 Ryder, Anna Sophia, 53; Anne, 124, 126; Hon^{ble} Anne, 128; Dame Anne, 124; Barbara, 126; Benedi, 125; Dudley, 125; Rev. Dudley, 124; Sir Dudley, 124; Dudley, Earl of Harrowby, 125, 126; Hon^{ble} Edward Henry Dudley, 128; Elizabeth, 124, 127; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 127; Elizabeth, Lady Harrowby, 125; Frances, Countess of Harrowby, 126; Francis, 126; Hon^{ble} Frederica, 126; Frederica Anna, 126; Hon^{ble} Frederick Dudley, 128; Lady Georgiana Augusta, 127; Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, 127; Hon^{ble} Granville Dudley, 127; Lady Harriet Charlotte Sophia, 128; Henry, 126; Rt. Rev. the Hon^{ble} Henry, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 53, 128; Katherine, 125; Lomax, 124; Lady Louisa Elizabeth, 128; Hon^{ble} Marian Charlotte Emily, 128; Mary, 124, 127; Lady Mary, 127; Nathaniel, Baron Harrowby, 125; Nathaniel, 127; Richard, 124; Hon^{ble} Richard, 126; Robert, 124; Sarah, 125; Hon^{ble} Sophia, 53, 128; Susan, 126; Lady Susan, 125; Susan, Countess of Harrowby, 125; William, 124.
 Sackville, Anne, Countess of Dorset, 152; Arabella Diana, Duchess of Dorset, 158; Charles, Earl of Dorset, 21, 152; John Frederick, Duke of Dorset, 158; Lady Mary, 21, 158; Mary, Countess of Dorset, 21, 152.
 St. Albans, Aubrey, Duke of, 39; Catharine, Duchess of, 39.
 St. Andrew, John, 130; Mary, 130.
 St. Asaph, Rt. Rev. the Hon^{ble} Lewis Bagot, Bishop of, 151.
 St. John, Anne, Viscountess, 147; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth Louisa, 147; John, Viscount, 147.
 St. Quintin, Charlotte, 102; Sir William, Bt., 102.
 Salter, Elizabeth, 111; George, 111.
 Salusbury, Charles, 143; Jane, 143; —, 145.
 Samwell, Frances, 144; Richard, 144.
 Sanderson, Anne, 7; Edward, 7.
 Sandy, Dorothy, 37.
 Sangster, William, 123.
 Sankey, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
 Sarson, Mary, 115; William, 115.
 Saunders, Mary, 140; William, 140.
 Saurin, Admiral Edward, 127; Lady Mary, 127; William, 127.
 Savage, Allen, 108; Anne, 108; Lady Anne, 93; Hon^{ble} Bridget, 20; Dame Elizabeth, 15; Sir John, 15; Thomas, Earl Rivers, 93; Hon^{ble} Thomas, 20.
 Scott, Dorothy, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 5.
 Scrimshire, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144.
 Scrope, Anne, 99; John, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Scudamore, Charles, 22; Hon^{ble} Frances, 22; Frances, Viscountess, 22; Henry, Duke of Beaufort, 22; James, Viscount, 22.
 Seabrook, Frances, 162; Rev. Thomas, 162.
 Seale, Mary, 3.

Searle, Charles, 58; Mary, 58.
 Seckford, Dame Anne, 161; Sir Thomas, 161.
 Sedley, Sir Charles, 133; Dorothy, 101; Elizabeth, 133; Sir John, Bt., 101.
 Selby, Dame Elizabeth, 155; Sir Henry, 155; Jane, 155.
 Seton, Isabella, 30; John, 30.
 Seyliard, John, 157; Margaret, 157.
 Seymour, Lady Frances, 102; Henry, Lord Beauchamp, 17; Mary, Lady Beauchamp, 17; William, Duke of Somerset, 102; William, Marquess of Hertford, 17.
 Seyngzour, Bisse, 122.
 Shakerley, Anne, 146; George, 146.
 Shannon, Francis, Viscount, 38.
 Sharp, Mary, 118; William, 118.
 Shaw, Captain, 37; Dorothy, 37; Joan, 106; Oliver, 106.
 Sherard, Bennet, Baron, 133; Hon^{ble} Lucy, 133.
 Sherington, Grace, 91; Sir Henry, 91.
 Sherreff, Maria, 53; General William, 53.
 Shiers, Katherine, 125.
 Shinton, Mary, 80; William, 80.
 Shipman, Anne, 84; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 84.
 Shipton, Elizabeth, 116; Robert, 116.
 Shirley, Evelyn, 86; Phillis, 86.
 Shorroock, Grace, 63.
 Short, Bridget, 111; Jane, 108; Peter, 108; Thomas, 111.
 Sibbald, Rev. James, 123; Rev. Patrick, 123.
 Simsons, William, 123.
 Skein, Robert, 123.
 Skelton, Jane, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Skrimshire, Sir Charles, 78; Dame Frances, 78.
 Skynner, Frederica, 126; Sir John, 126; Martha, 126.
 Slater, Elizabeth Margaret, 65, 137; Gilbert, 65; Isabel, 65.
 Smart, Diana, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Smijth, Ann, 45; Sir Charles, Bt., 45.
 Smith, Adam, 123; Albreda de Wiveslie, 119; Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 168; Henry, 108; Jane, 108; Joseph, 55, 168; Margaret, 115; Mary, 166; Richard Playne, 119; Robert, 115; Sarah, 55.
 Smyth, Alice, 77.
 Sneyd, Barbara, 146; Louisa, 147; Ralph, 146; Walter, 147.
 Somerset, Anne, 22; Lady Anne, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25; Anne, Countess of Worcester, 17; Lady Anne Elizabeth, 27; Lord Arthur, 22; Lord Arthur John Henry, 26; Lady Blanche, 21; Dame Bridget, 20; Lady Catherine, 20, 22, 27; Charles, 14; Lord Charles, 22; Hon^{ble} Charles, 18; Sir Charles, 16, 19; Charles Noel, Duke of Beaufort, 23; Charles, Marquess of Worcester, 21; Charles, Earl of Worcester, 14; General Lord Charles Henry, 25; Charlotte Sophia, Duchess of Beaufort, 24, 127; Christian, Countess of Worcester, 15; Hon^{ble} Christopher, 19; Edward, 19, 22; Sir Edward, 20; Edward, Marquess of Worcester, 17; Edward, Earl of Worcester, 15; Lady Eleanor, 16; Eleanor, Countess of Worcester, 14; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 22; Lady Elizabeth, 15, 17-20, 22, 24-27; Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 19; Dame Elizabeth, 19; Elizabeth, Duchess of Beaufort, 23, 24; Elizabeth, Countess of Worcester, 14, 15; Lady Eleanor, 16; Dame Ellen, 14, 91; Emily Harriet, Lady Raglan, 27; Dame Emme, 16; Field-Marshal FitzRoy James Henry, Baron Raglan, 27; Frances, 19; Lady Frances, 20; Frances, Duchess of Beaufort, 22; Lady Frances Elizabeth, 26; Lady Frances Westby, 27; Hon^{ble} Francis, 16, 18, 19; Hon^{ble} Frederick, 19; Sir George, 14, 91; Lady Georgiana Augusta, 127; Lady Harriet Isabella, 26; Helena, Viscountess, 18; Lady Henrietta, 23-25; Henry, 20; Hon^{ble} Henry, 18, 19; Henry, Duke of, 14; Henry, Duke of Beaufort, 17, 21, 22, 24; Henry, Marquess of Worcester, 17; Henry, Earl of Worcester, 14; Henry, Lord Herbert, 18; Henry Charles, Duke of Beaufort, 24, 127; Lord Henry Edward, 25; Hon^{ble} James, 19; Lady Jane, 16; Lord John, 22; Sir John, 18; Colonel Lord John Thomas Henry, 27; Dame Louisa Augusta, 26; Lady Lucy, 16; Margaret, Marchioness of Worcester, 17; Margaret, Countess of Worcester, 14; Mary, 19, 22; Lady Mary, 14, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25; Dame Mary, 14, 18; Mary, Duchess of Beaufort, 17, 21; Lady Mary Isabella, 26; Lord Norborne Berkeley, 25; Lady Rachel, 24; Rachel, Duchess of Beaufort, 21; Rebecca, Marchioness of Worcester, 21; Sir Robert Edward Henry, 26; Hon^{ble} Thomas, 15, 18; Thomas, Viscount, 18; Hon^{ble} William, 18; William, Duke of, 102; William, Earl of Worcester, 15; William, Lord Herbert, 16; Rev. Lord William George Henry, 27; *see* Scudamore.
 Somerville, Dame Elizabeth, 125; Sir Marcus, Bt., 125.
 Southampton, Anne, Lady, 148; Charles, Lord, 148; Frances, Countess of, 102.
 Southwell, Bridget, 40; William, 40.
 Sowillis, Marjorie, 122.
 Sparke, Rev. Edward, 56; Sarah, 56.
 Spencer, Caroline, 4; Elizabeth, 92; Lady Henrietta Frances, 41; John, Earl, 41; Joseph, 4; Margaret Georgiana, Countess, 41; Robert, Lord, 92; Susanna, 4.
 Spilman, Dorothy, 73; William, 73.
 Squire, Alice, 15; Robert, 15.

- Stafford, Granville, Marquess of, 24, 125, 127; Isabella, 138; Louisa, Marchioness of, 125; Susanna, Marchioness of, 24; Thomas, 138.
- Stainer, James, 100; Jane, 100.
- Stainforth, Tabitha, 125; Rev. William, 125.
- Stapleton, Dame Catharine, 95, 103; Dame Mary, 103; Sir Thomas, Bt., 103; Sir William, Bt., 103.
- Starkie, Susan, 133.
- Starling, Elizabeth, 75; Robert, 75.
- Steedman, Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth Martha, 9; John, 9; John Funge, 9; Martha, 9; Mary, 9; Robert, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Steers, Anne Jane, 65; Spencer, 65.
- Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Galloway, 24; Lady Susanna, 24.
- Stidolf, Sir Francis, 156; Jane, 156.
- Stidulf, Agnes, 90; Henry, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Stoakes, Elizabeth, 107.
- Stone, Mary, 3.
- Storer, Catharine, 100; Edward, 100.
- Strachey, Sir Henry, Bt., 83; Dame Jane, 83; Lucy, 83.
- Stringer, Catherine, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Strong, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
- Stuart, Lady Anne, 113; Frances, Marchioness of Bute, 126; Lady Frances, 126; John, Earl of Bute, 113; John, Marquess of, 126.
- Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Georgiana Elizabeth, Lady Wharncliffe, 127; John, Lord, 127.
- Suffolk, Henry, Earl of, 149.
- Suffolk and Bindon, Henrietta, Countess of, 24; Henry, Earl of, 24.
- Sutton, Cecily, Lady Dudley, 14; Edward, Lord Dudley, 14; Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 167; William, 167.
- Swindale, George, 116; Susanna, 116.
- Swinfen, Anne, 119; John, 119; Mary Clarke, 119.
- Swinerton, Anne, 148; William, 148.
- Swymer, Elizabeth, 101; Mary Anne, 101; William, 101.
- Symondson, Catherine, 7.
- Symons, Catherine, 85; Louisa, 85; William, 85.
- Sylvester, Cassandra, 5; Dorothy, 5; Gregory, 5.
- Talbot, Very Rev. Charles, 25; Lady Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 132; Sherington, 132.
- Tattersall, Dorothy, 47; Rev. James, 47.
- Tawrey, George, 50; Mary, 50.
- Taylor, Captain, 40; Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 40.
- Templetown, Clotworthy, Baron, 149.
- Terrick, Elizabeth, 125; Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of London, 125; Tabitha, 125.
- Terry, Dame Judith, 79; Sir William, 79.
- Thacker, Gilbert, 131; Jane, 131.
- Thirkeld, James, 140; Jane, 140.
- Thomas, Elizabeth, 157; Rev. John, 157; Margaret, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Thomond, Anne, Marchioness of, 104; Henry, Earl of, 17, 94; James, Marquess of, 104; Mary, Countess of, 17.
- Thompson, Elizabeth, 82; Dame Emily Frances Anne, 54; Dame Hannah Jean, 54; Rev. Sir Henry, Bt., 54; Jane, 35; Jeffrey, 82; John, 35.
- Thomson, Alexander, 123.
- Thornhill, Elizabeth, 161; Richard, 161.
- Thornhurst, Dame Anne, 91; Grace, 91, 94; Sir William, 91, 94.
- Thornton, Anne, 124; Mary, 8; William, 8.
- Thoroton, Anne, 68; Mary, 68; Robert, 68.
- Thursby, Anne, 10, 13; Benjamin, 13; Charles, 13; Rev. Charles, 12; Charlotte, 12; Charlotte Emma, 12; Christopher, 43; Dorothy, 11; Eleanor Mary, 11; Emily, 11, 13; Emma, 11, 13; Frances, 13, 43; Frederick Spencer, 12; George, 12; Georgiana Tryphena, 12; Henry, 12; Henry Walter, 12; Honor, 10, 12; James, 12; John Harvey, 10, 11; Lucy, 12, 13; Mary, 10; Mary Maria, 13; Robert, 10; Sophia Frances, 13; Thomas, 10; Walter, 13; Walter Harvey, 11; Rev. William, 11; William Richard, 13; William Spencer, 12; *see* Harvey.
- Thursfield, Margaret, 165; Stephen, 165.
- Thynne, Sir John, 16; Katherine, 16.
- Tichborne, Diana, 107; Edmund, 107.
- Tobin, Helen, 121; Marianne, 121; Patrick, 121.
- Todd, Deborah, 59; John, 59.
- Townley, Margaret, 5.
- Townshend, Dame Mary, 91; Sir Roger, Bt., 91.
- Tracy, Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 130; Sir John, 91; Mary, 91; William, Viscount, 130.
- Traill, Geillis, 122.
- Traunton, John, 80; Judith, 80.
- Treadwell, Jane, 45.
- Tregonwell, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94; Lewes, 94; Mary, 94.
- Tresse, Eleanor, 156; Sir Thomas, 156.
- Trevanion, John Trevanion Purnell Bettesworth, 133; Susanna, 133.
- Trevor, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 110; Frances Althea, 86; Rev. John William, 86; Thomas, Lord, 110.
- Trew, Margaret, 140; William, 140.
- Triggs, Elizabeth, 156.
- Trobridge, Jane, 11.
- Trueman, James, 67; Jane, 67; Magdalen, 68.
- Tubb, Eliza, 64; William, 64.
- Tullamore, Elizabeth, Lady, 38; John, Lord, 38.

- Twisden, Margaret, 91; Roger, 91.
 Twysden, Frances, 150; Rt. Rev. Philip,
 Bishop of Raphoe, 150.
 Tyrie, Gilbert, 120; Jane, 120.
 Tyrrell, Margery, 77.
- Ullock, Anne, 115; George, 115.
 Urquhart, William, 122.
 Uxbridge, Elizabeth, Countess of, 145;
 Henry, Earl of, 145, 151; Mary,
 Countess of, 145.
- Vanes, Dukes of Cleveland, 90.
 Vaughan, Sir Edward, 16; Dame Eleanor,
 16.
 Vere, Horace, Lord, 91, 94; Mary, 91;
 Mary, Lady, 91, 94.
 Vernon, Emma, 114; Margaret, 139;
 Richard, 139; Thomas, 114.
 Verrall, Margaret, 108.
 Villiers, Beatrice, 138; Frances, Countess
 of Jersey, 150; George Bussey, Earl
 of Jersey, 150; Lady Harriet, 150;
 Sir John, 138; Susannah, 66; Rev.
 William, 66.
 Vincent, John, 78; Philadelphia, 78.
- Wagstaffe, Frances, 144; Dame Frances,
 144; Sir Thomas, 144, 146.
 Walden, Auberie Anne Penelope, Lady, 24.
 Walker, Arthur Edward, 119; Elizabeth,
 119, 136; Rev. George, 31; Harriet,
 136; Henry, 119; Joseph, 136; Sarah,
 31.
 Wall, Mary, 42; Hon^{ble} Mary, 42;
 William, 42.
 Waller, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 90; Joan, 90;
 William, 90; Ven^{ble} W., 58.
 Walmesley, Jane, 62; Lawrence, 62.
 Walter, Elizabeth, 129; Sir John, 95, 129;
 Dame Margaret, 129; Mary, 95.
 Walton, Elizabeth, 136.
 Warburton, Elizabeth, 168; Joseph, 168.
 Ward, Frances, 10; Jane, 63; Mary,
 148; William, 10.
 Warde, Anne, 62; James, 62.
 Warner, Colonel Edward, 85; Grace, 85;
 John, 56; Susanna, 56.
 Warren, Ann, 148; Cecily, 139; Sir
 Laurence, 139; Vice-Admiral Sir Peter,
 148.
 Warwick, Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, 102; Philip,
 102.
 Wase, Christopher, 77; Margery, 77.
 Watte, Agnes, 67; Margaret, 67; Richard,
 67.
 Webb, Christopher, 161; Elizabeth, 161;
 Mary, 117; William, 117.
 Webber, Frances, 33; Rev. George Henry,
 33.
 Webster, Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 73;
 Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114; William, 73.
- Weetwood, Margaret, 48.
 Weille, Besse, 122.
 Wekett, Charlotte, 50.
 Weldon, Arthur, 42; Hon^{ble} Bridget, 42;
 James, 44; Jane, 44; Mary, 37, 44;
 Rose, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington,
 27; Lady Emily Harriet, 27; Katherine
 Elizabeth, Countess of Mornington, 27,
 149; Lady Mary Charlotte Anne, 149;
 William, Earl of Mornington, 27, 149.
 Wellington, Arthur, Duke of, 27.
 Wells, John, 160; Mary, 160.
 Welman, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Wentworth, Anne, 160; Diana, 46;
 Julia, 46; Thomas, Lord, 160; Sir
 William, Bt., 46.
 Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Charlotte, Countess
 Fitzwilliam, 40; Louisa, Countess Fitz-
 william, 40; William, Earl Fitz-
 william, 40.
 West, Elizabeth, 96, 127; James, 158;
 John, 96, 127; Sarah, 158; William,
 96.
 Westmorland, Catherine, Countess of, 96;
 Charles, Earl of, 93; Dorothy, Countess
 of, 93; Elizabeth, Countess of, 93, 101;
 Francis, Earl of, 91; Grace, Countess
 of, 91, 94; John, Earl of, 97, 101;
 Mary, Countess of, 91, 94, 97; Mildmay,
 Earl of, 91, 94, 100; Rachel, Countess
 of, 95; Susan, Countess of, 101;
 Thomas, Earl of, 96, 101; Vere, Earl of,
 95; *see* Fane.
 Wharnccliffe, Georgiana Elizabeth, Lady,
 127; John, Lord, 127.
 de Whatton, Margaret, 138; Robert, 138.
 Whitbread, Lady Elizabeth, 51; Harriet,
 51; Mary, 52; Lady Mary, 52; Samuel,
 51, 52.
 White, Elizabeth, 32; Lydia, 31; Sarah,
 31, 32; Taylor, 31, 32; Sir Thomas
 Wollaston, Bt., 31, 32.
 Whitgreve, Anne, 77; Humphrey, 77.
 Whitmore, Bridget, 20; John, 20;
 Margaret, 20.
 Widdrington, Henry, 48; Sir Henry, 48;
 Margaret, 48.
 Wiggett, Abigail, 74.
 Wigginton, Henrietta Maria, 144; Thomas,
 144.
 Wilds, James, 43; Joan, 43.
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 80; John, 79;
 Rebecca, 79; William, 80.
 Willan, Ann, 45; Mary Ann, 45; Rev.
 Robert, 45.
 Willock, Anne, 65; Rev. Borlase, 65.
 Willoughby, Anne, 130; Cecily, 14; Sir
 Henry, Bt., 130; Sir William, 14.
 Willoughby of Eresby, Priscilla Barbara
 Elizabeth, Baroness, 114.
 Wilson, Rev. Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 136;
 Hannah, 61; James, 136; Mary, 43, 129;
 Very Rev. Thomas, 129.
 Wilt, Annas, 123.

- Wimble, Hannah, 4; William, 4.
Wimersley, Elizabeth, 5.
Windsor, Catherine, Lady, 22; Elizabeth, 15; Lady Elizabeth, 95; Mary, Countess of Plymouth, 158; Other Archer, Earl of Plymouth, 158; Other Hickman, Earl of Plymouth, 158; Sarah, Countess of Plymouth, 158; Thomas, Earl of Plymouth, 95; Thomas, Lord, 22; William, 15; William, Lord, 15.
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 37; Folliott, Viscount Powerscourt, 37; Mary, 150; Richard, 37; Rowland, 150.
Winter, Dame Anne, 20; Sir Edward, 20.
Winthrop, Anne, 13; Rev. Benjamin, 13.
Wodnoth, Benjamin, 10; Mary, 10.
Wollaston, Alice, 77, 80, 81; Althea, 84; Althea Hyde, 85; Althea Jane, 87; Amelia Hyde, 88; Anna Hyde, 88; Anne, 77, 78, 81, 84, 87; Bethiah, 85; Blanche, 82; Caroline, 88; Catherine, 79, 82, 83, 85, 86; Vice-Admiral Charles, 84; Rev. Charles Hyde, 88; Charlotte Hyde, 87; Charlton, 82, 85; Charlton Byam, 86; Edward, 78, 79, 81; Eleanor, 79; Elizabeth, 77-82, 87; Elizabeth Palmer, 87; Frances, 79, 86, 89; Frances Althea, 86; Frances Maria, 89; Francis, 80, 82, 83; Rev. Francis, 84; Rev. Francis Hayles, 88; Ven^{ble} Francis John Hyde, 86; Rev. Frederick, 83; Frederick Hyde, 88; Colonel Frederick William, 83; George, 78, 84; Rev. George, 87; Vice-Admiral George, 84; George Hyde, 87; Henrietta Hyde, 88; Henry, 77-81, 86; Henry Hyde, 88; Rev. Henry John, 85; Henry Septimus Hyde, 88, 89; Hester, 81; Jane, 88; John, 78, 79, 86; Sir John, 80; Joseph, 79; Judith, 79-81, 86; Katharine Hyde, 87; Louisa, 85; Louisa Decima Hyde, 89; Louisa Hyde, 88; Lucy, 79, 83; Margery, 77; Mary, 80, 83, 85, 86; Mary Ann, 87-89; Mary Hyde, 84; Nicholas, 84; Oliver, 81; Philadelphia, 78, 79; Phillis, 85; Phillis Byam, 86; Priscilla, 83; Rebecca, 79; Dame Rebecca, 80; Richard, 77, 78, 81, 87; Robert, 86; Sabina, 78; Samuel, 81, 84; Sarah, 77-81; Sarah Willett, 88; Sophia Hyde, 89; Theophilus, 86; Thomas, 78, 79, 81; Ursula, 81; William, 77-79, 81, 82; Rev. William, 79, 82; William Henry, 86; William Hyde, 88; *see* Woollaston.
Wolseley, Ellen, 115; John, 115; Sophia, 11; Sir William, Bt., 11.
Wood, Catherine, 166; Elizabeth, 28; Hannah, 49; Sir John, 28; Mary, 2; Susan, 28; Thomas, 49.
Woodford, Lieut.-Colonel John, 101; Lady Susan, 101.
Woodgate, Jane, 1.
Woodhams, Susanna, 4.
Woodhull, Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 100.
Woodrow, Ann, 76; Thomas, 76.
Woods, Sir Albert William, 106.
Woollaston, Sir Isaac, Bt., 31, 32; Sarah, 31, 32; *see* Woollaston.
Worcester, Anne, Countess of, 17; Charles, Earl of, 14; Charles, Marquess of, 21; Christian, Countess of, 15; Edward, Earl of, 15; Edward, Marquess of, 17; Eleanor, Countess of, 14; Elizabeth, Countess of, 14, 15; Henry, Marquess of, 17; Henry, Earl of, 14; Margaret, Countess of, 14; Margaret, Marchioness of, 17; Rebecca, Marchioness of Worcester, 21; William, Earl of, 15; *see* Beaufort and Somerset.
Wormehill, Anne, 67.
Worsley, Alice, 28; Amelia, 31; Anne, 29, 30, 33; Arthington, 30; Arthur, 33; Caroline, 33; Catherine, 28, 33; Catherine Agnes, 33; Charles, 28, 30, 31; Charles Valentine, 33; Digby Edmund, 33; Dorothy, 31, 32; Edmund, 29; Edward, 29, 30; Elizabeth, 28-32; Frances, 30, 31, 33; Frederick, 30; Frederick Cayley, 33; George, 30; Rev. George, 30; Harriet, 32; Dame Harriet Philadelphia, 32; Henry, 30, 31; Henry Francis, 33; Isabella, 31; Colonel James, 31; Rev. James, 31; Jane, 29; John, 28, 29; Juliana, 33; Katherine, 31; Lydia, 31; Marcus, 32; Margaret, 28; Mary, 28, 29; Penelope, 28; Philadelphia, 32; Rev. Ralph, 32; Vice-Admiral Richard, 32; Robert, 28, 30; Sir Robert, 28; Dame Sarah Philadelphia, 31; Septimus, 31; Septimus Lancelot, 33; Sophia, 31, 33; Dame Susan Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 28, 29; Rev. Thomas, 33; Winifred Sherring, 33; William, 30; Sir William, Bt., 31, 32; Colonel Sir William Cayley, Bt., 32.
Worts, Mary, 73.
Wotton, Catherine, 117; Thomas, 117.
Wray, Dorothy, 99; Edward, 99.
Wright, Anne, 129; Hannah, 69; John, 33; Juliana, 33; Mary, 62, 129; Nathan, 129; Thomas, 69; Rev. —, 62.
Wyatt, Frances, 112; Francis, 108; Richard, 112; Timothy, 108.
Wydville, Lady Mary, 14; Richard, Earl Rivers, 14.
Wynn, Dame Charlotte, 25; Dame Henrietta, 25; Sir Watkin Williams, Bt., 25.
Wynne, Anne, 102; Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 102.
Wyston, Dorothy, 108; William, 108.
Yate, Eleanor, 65; Robert Dobyns, 65.
Yates, Edmund, 64; Elizabeth, 64, 155, 156; Ellen, 62; Henry, 155-157; Jane, 156; Mary, 62, 157; William, 62.
Young, Sir Charles George, 105.





University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

st date stamped below.

--	--

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



D 000 140 366 6

